

# FADETOBLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**JASON QUITT**  
**QUITTSPIRACY 12(?)**

**MON NOV 14 LIVE**  
**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:01:55,450 --> 00:00:35,990  
foreign

2  
00:01:55,460 --> 00:02:15,830  
thank you

3  
00:03:43,670 --> 00:02:49,070  
foreign

4  
00:04:49,130 --> 00:04:22,689  
thank you

5  
00:04:49,140 --> 00:04:54,170  
[Music]

6  
00:04:59,890 --> 00:04:54,450  
[Applause]

7  
00:05:04,810 --> 00:04:59,900  
[Music]

8  
00:05:10,490 --> 00:05:08,150  
1947 the Army Air Forces has announced

9  
00:05:12,590 --> 00:05:10,500  
that a flying disc has been found and is

10  
00:05:15,710 --> 00:05:12,600  
now in the possession of the army

11  
00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:15,720  
game is rigged change the game game

12  
00:05:23,150 --> 00:05:19,440  
changer I occasionally think how quickly

13  
00:05:26,450 --> 00:05:23,160

our differences worldwide to Advantage

14

00:05:28,090 --> 00:05:26,460

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:05:29,580 --> 00:05:28,100

outside this work

16

00:05:30,000 --> 00:05:29,590

[Music]

17

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:30,010

[Applause]

18

00:05:34,370 --> 00:05:33,120

[Music]

19

00:05:35,570 --> 00:05:34,380

Ed

20

00:05:36,590 --> 00:05:35,580

it's your host

21

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:36,600

Church

22

00:05:50,110 --> 00:05:44,950

I need your help to get to the year

23

00:05:55,650 --> 00:05:52,909

you are listening to fade to black with

24

00:06:02,650 --> 00:05:55,660

Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

25

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:02,660

[Music]

26  
00:06:06,960 --> 00:06:11,350  
Fade to Black

27  
00:06:15,350 --> 00:06:13,870  
this spoke radio

28  
00:06:18,529 --> 00:06:15,360  
[Music]

29  
00:06:21,730 --> 00:06:18,539  
for the the masses

30  
00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:21,740  
uh yeah man how you doing today's Monday

31  
00:06:34,450 --> 00:06:24,800  
Monday November 14

32  
00:06:40,490 --> 00:06:38,590  
[Music]

33  
00:06:42,770 --> 00:06:40,500  
I would like to welcome everybody

34  
00:06:45,350 --> 00:06:42,780  
listening all around the world all

35  
00:06:47,749 --> 00:06:45,360  
across the United States

36  
00:06:49,610 --> 00:06:47,759  
hither and hither to and fro back and

37  
00:06:53,770 --> 00:06:49,620  
forth up and down east and west north

38  
00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:56,990

this is Fade to Black

39

00:07:02,870 --> 00:06:59,280

for kjcr the game changer Network I'm

40

00:07:05,290 --> 00:07:02,880

your host Jimmy Church what is cracking

41

00:07:08,809 --> 00:07:05,300

everybody how you doing

42

00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:08,819

I hope you had a great weekend

43

00:07:14,809 --> 00:07:12,720

I did as promised I spent it in my robe

44

00:07:16,610 --> 00:07:14,819

binging

45

00:07:18,170 --> 00:07:16,620

relaxing

46

00:07:21,110 --> 00:07:18,180

sleeping

47

00:07:24,490 --> 00:07:21,120

I did a little work too

48

00:07:30,650 --> 00:07:28,670

Warrior none oh yeah

49

00:07:34,010 --> 00:07:30,660

[Music]

50

00:07:37,840 --> 00:07:34,020

I just wanted to see how many f-bombs

51  
00:07:39,350 --> 00:07:37,850  
a nun could drop per episode

52  
00:07:42,650 --> 00:07:39,360  
[Music]

53  
00:07:44,749 --> 00:07:42,660  
did you get that tally in

54  
00:07:47,150 --> 00:07:44,759  
man that's a great series I love season

55  
00:07:49,610 --> 00:07:47,160  
one season two is even better

56  
00:07:53,749 --> 00:07:49,620  
season two I guess Yellowstone is

57  
00:07:57,230 --> 00:07:53,759  
kicking off uh this week also Mythic

58  
00:07:59,629 --> 00:07:57,240  
Quest now uh I watched uh Mythic quest

59  
00:08:03,529 --> 00:07:59,639  
which is on Apple TV

60  
00:08:06,290 --> 00:08:03,539  
um I love Mythic Quest and uh and that

61  
00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:06,300  
started uh season three uh on Friday

62  
00:08:12,290 --> 00:08:09,360  
night and two episodes oh man

63  
00:08:15,950 --> 00:08:12,300

I forgot how great Mythic Quest was what

64

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:15,960

Mythic quest uh first launched

65

00:08:22,189 --> 00:08:18,479

um on this program I was I was talking

66

00:08:24,770 --> 00:08:22,199

about it then I stumbled upon it

67

00:08:27,770 --> 00:08:24,780

and didn't know anything about it and I

68

00:08:29,749 --> 00:08:27,780

walked and I watched it from episode one

69

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:29,759

and I thought this is like you know it's

70

00:08:34,490 --> 00:08:32,159

like a perfect TV series at least for

71

00:08:37,310 --> 00:08:34,500

somebody like me just a perf you know a

72

00:08:40,610 --> 00:08:37,320

gamer and and stuff like that

73

00:08:44,029 --> 00:08:40,620

um you know and in in Silicon Valley and

74

00:08:47,090 --> 00:08:44,039

it was just so well done uh Mythic quest

75

00:08:49,910 --> 00:08:47,100

uh came back for season three which I've

76

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:49,920

been uh waiting for and that happened on

77

00:08:57,889 --> 00:08:53,519

Friday too so I was able to just Lounge

78

00:09:02,530 --> 00:08:57,899

in my robe I feel so much better today

79

00:09:06,889 --> 00:09:02,540

and and knowing uh about the week that

80

00:09:10,670 --> 00:09:06,899

tonight Jason quit joins us for another

81

00:09:13,970 --> 00:09:10,680

episode of quitspiracy and I put it out

82

00:09:16,670 --> 00:09:13,980

there I think this is number 12.

83

00:09:18,170 --> 00:09:16,680

um and then uh Bill pops back no it's

84

00:09:19,730 --> 00:09:18,180

13.

85

00:09:22,730 --> 00:09:19,740

I don't know

86

00:09:25,730 --> 00:09:22,740

I've just I've I've completely I was

87

00:09:28,250 --> 00:09:25,740

joking about the 12. thinking that it

88

00:09:29,930 --> 00:09:28,260

was number 12. I didn't check I was just

89

00:09:32,810 --> 00:09:29,940

going off my brain

90

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:32,820

and uh Bill comes back says it's 13. I

91

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:36,000

don't know tomorrow night Dave Schrader

92

00:09:40,730 --> 00:09:37,200

is with us we're going to be talking

93

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:40,740

about our Spooky World tomorrow night

94

00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:42,720

with Dave Schrader Wednesday night

95

00:09:46,670 --> 00:09:45,240

Richard Dolan is back

96

00:09:48,829 --> 00:09:46,680

we're going to be talking about what the

97

00:09:51,530 --> 00:09:48,839

hell is going on with the much delayed

98

00:09:54,290 --> 00:09:51,540

UFO UAP report and and some other stuff

99

00:09:57,650 --> 00:09:54,300

too as well of course it's Richard and

100

00:09:59,870 --> 00:09:57,660

that is Wednesday night and you never

101  
00:10:01,970 --> 00:09:59,880  
know maybe by Wednesday the report will

102  
00:10:05,750 --> 00:10:01,980  
be released I don't have any secret info

103  
00:10:07,430 --> 00:10:05,760  
I don't have any insights into this but

104  
00:10:10,610 --> 00:10:07,440  
uh that's Wednesday night Thursday is

105  
00:10:13,490 --> 00:10:10,620  
another fader night with open lines all

106  
00:10:14,570 --> 00:10:13,500  
night long and uh I also wanted to

107  
00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:14,580  
mention

108  
00:10:22,430 --> 00:10:18,720  
uh today a new episode of into the

109  
00:10:25,610 --> 00:10:22,440  
Vortex dropped today and it's Adam

110  
00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:25,620  
Apollo and if you haven't uh checked out

111  
00:10:31,850 --> 00:10:29,760  
uh season one of into the Vortex the

112  
00:10:33,230 --> 00:10:31,860  
links are below and you can click on

113  
00:10:36,730 --> 00:10:33,240

that we've got it throughout social

114

00:10:40,610 --> 00:10:36,740

media and uh go and check it out I'm I'm

115

00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,620

very very honored and humbled uh about

116

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:43,440

this TV series and and I'm I'm just

117

00:10:49,069 --> 00:10:46,800

happy I I just think it's great and I I

118

00:10:52,370 --> 00:10:49,079

want to hear from you okay so check it

119

00:10:54,350 --> 00:10:52,380

out the links are below coming up I will

120

00:10:56,690 --> 00:10:54,360

be hosting and I'm seeing the conscious

121

00:10:58,370 --> 00:10:56,700

life Expo February 10th through the 13th

122

00:11:03,050 --> 00:10:58,380

2023

123

00:11:06,590 --> 00:11:03,060

at The Lax Hilton tickets and info down

124

00:11:11,930 --> 00:11:09,470

two weeks after that Saturday April 1st

125

00:11:15,170 --> 00:11:11,940

2023 I will be hosting the peripod

126  
00:11:18,670 --> 00:11:15,180  
festival at the Hyatt Regency right here

127  
00:11:22,009 --> 00:11:18,680  
in Valencia California this is a one day

128  
00:11:25,310 --> 00:11:22,019  
live event this is a media event this is

129  
00:11:27,230 --> 00:11:25,320  
an awards event podcast Awards Film

130  
00:11:29,750 --> 00:11:27,240  
Festival you can submit your podcast

131  
00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:29,760  
your film your media your series

132  
00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,760  
whatever you've got your documentary

133  
00:11:37,310 --> 00:11:34,160  
right now at

134  
00:11:39,410 --> 00:11:37,320  
parapodfilmfest.com uh the link is right

135  
00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:39,420  
below us and then a week after that two

136  
00:11:44,269 --> 00:11:41,279  
a week one week

137  
00:11:45,949 --> 00:11:44,279  
after that April 7th through the 14th I

138  
00:11:47,509 --> 00:11:45,959

will be hosting and presenting on the

139

00:11:50,750 --> 00:11:47,519

hidden secrets

140

00:11:55,370 --> 00:11:50,760

seminar at Sea cruise with Scott Walter

141

00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:55,380

Adam Apollo who's my guest today not not

142

00:12:01,790 --> 00:11:58,560

on this show on on into the Vortex Adam

143

00:12:04,850 --> 00:12:01,800

Apollo Nick Pope Scott Walter is also an

144

00:12:06,769 --> 00:12:04,860

upcoming guest on into the Vortex

145

00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:06,779

coincidence

146

00:12:11,630 --> 00:12:09,839

well I didn't I I'm not the you know I

147

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:11,640

got a hidden secret seminar at Sea

148

00:12:16,130 --> 00:12:13,680

cruise that's nothing to do with me but

149

00:12:18,949 --> 00:12:16,140

as somebody that's very smart that knows

150

00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:18,959

the right people to have so come with

151  
00:12:24,350 --> 00:12:21,360  
come with me on a cruise all right the

152  
00:12:25,090 --> 00:12:24,360  
links are below okay everything that I'm

153  
00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:25,100  
doing

154  
00:12:32,750 --> 00:12:29,519  
everything is right below us right below

155  
00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:32,760  
click sponsors shows

156  
00:12:38,329 --> 00:12:36,720  
TV film everything is below all right

157  
00:12:41,810 --> 00:12:38,339  
you can follow me on Twitter

158  
00:12:43,069 --> 00:12:41,820  
at J Church Radio Twitter is still up

159  
00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:43,079  
and running

160  
00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:47,040  
yep yep no employees but uh apparently

161  
00:12:52,610 --> 00:12:50,160  
it's running on its own with some fancy

162  
00:12:54,889 --> 00:12:52,620  
AI engine I'll be talking more about

163  
00:12:58,930 --> 00:12:54,899

that in just a bit follow me on Twitter

164

00:13:02,930 --> 00:12:58,940

at J Church radio the sandbox is hashtag

165

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:02,940

f2b on Twitter as soon as I say that I

166

00:13:07,550 --> 00:13:06,240

always glance over and because I I keep

167

00:13:12,170 --> 00:13:07,560

Twitter

168

00:13:13,850 --> 00:13:12,180

right there there's Jason quit he's

169

00:13:16,190 --> 00:13:13,860

hanging out on Twitter

170

00:13:18,530 --> 00:13:16,200

he's our guests tonight

171

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:18,540

and he's hanging out on Twitter

172

00:13:22,490 --> 00:13:20,399

it's pretty impressive

173

00:13:25,370 --> 00:13:22,500

that is pretty impressive everybody's

174

00:13:28,490 --> 00:13:25,380

smoking pipes there's Bart Simpson

175

00:13:31,850 --> 00:13:28,500

smoking a pipe tonight you know what it

176

00:13:35,690 --> 00:13:31,860

is one pipe two pipe three pipes four

177

00:13:39,530 --> 00:13:35,700

because it's quit conspiracy hashtag f2b

178

00:13:42,590 --> 00:13:39,540

is Fade to Black questions let's get to

179

00:13:46,009 --> 00:13:42,600

the breaking news happened over the

180

00:13:47,230 --> 00:13:46,019

weekend U.S space force landed its

181

00:13:50,389 --> 00:13:47,240

secretive

182

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:50,399

X-37B unmanned spacecraft on Saturday

183

00:13:59,650 --> 00:13:55,970

908 days

184

00:14:02,870 --> 00:13:59,660

in orbit that's like almost three years

185

00:14:06,350 --> 00:14:02,880

that's crazy isn't it the 29 foot long

186

00:14:08,870 --> 00:14:06,360

robotic spacecraft which looks like a

187

00:14:13,569 --> 00:14:08,880

smaller version of the Space Shuttle was

188

00:14:16,430 --> 00:14:13,579

launched all the way back in May of 2020

189

00:14:18,829 --> 00:14:16,440

it flew in orbit for four months longer

190

00:14:22,009 --> 00:14:18,839

than the previous flight almost two and

191

00:14:25,069 --> 00:14:22,019

a half years it landed in Florida around

192

00:14:26,750 --> 00:14:25,079

5 20 a.m letting off a sonic boom that

193

00:14:29,930 --> 00:14:26,760

freaked out everybody

194

00:14:32,210 --> 00:14:29,940

space force now check this

195

00:14:34,910 --> 00:14:32,220

space force said

196

00:14:36,650 --> 00:14:34,920

that the secretive mission was to do

197

00:14:41,150 --> 00:14:36,660

experiments

198

00:14:43,490 --> 00:14:41,160

like beaming energy from space

199

00:14:46,730 --> 00:14:43,500

yeah

200

00:14:49,610 --> 00:14:46,740

it's successfully beamed solar energy

201  
00:14:52,910 --> 00:14:49,620  
Down to Earth from space

202  
00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:52,920  
using radio waves

203  
00:14:57,410 --> 00:14:54,240  
yeah

204  
00:15:00,769 --> 00:14:57,420  
what do you do in space

205  
00:15:03,410 --> 00:15:00,779  
for two and a half years

206  
00:15:05,470 --> 00:15:03,420  
about two and a half weeks two and a

207  
00:15:08,689 --> 00:15:05,480  
half months

208  
00:15:10,370 --> 00:15:08,699  
two and a half years

209  
00:15:15,710 --> 00:15:10,380  
that's nuts

210  
00:15:23,329 --> 00:15:19,090  
take a seat and listen to this

211  
00:15:27,889 --> 00:15:23,339  
from the emergence of homo sapiens

212  
00:15:30,590 --> 00:15:27,899  
it took roughly 300 000 years before one

213  
00:15:33,949 --> 00:15:30,600

billion of us populated the Earth

214

00:15:37,129 --> 00:15:33,959

that was around 1804.

215

00:15:39,790 --> 00:15:37,139

the year morphine was discovered when

216

00:15:43,610 --> 00:15:39,800

Haiti declared independence from France

217

00:15:47,509 --> 00:15:43,620

and when Beethoven first performed his

218

00:15:51,889 --> 00:15:47,519

third Symphony in Vienna

219

00:15:53,449 --> 00:15:51,899

we've added our most recent one billion

220

00:15:57,170 --> 00:15:53,459

are you ready

221

00:15:59,030 --> 00:15:57,180

since the first term of President Barack

222

00:16:00,670 --> 00:15:59,040

Obama

223

00:16:05,150 --> 00:16:00,680

tomorrow

224

00:16:10,009 --> 00:16:08,629

the United Nations says that we will

225

00:16:13,670 --> 00:16:10,019

officially

226  
00:16:15,230 --> 00:16:13,680  
have 8 billion people on our planet

227  
00:16:17,750 --> 00:16:15,240  
Earth

228  
00:16:23,210 --> 00:16:17,760  
and that's crazy

229  
00:16:25,610 --> 00:16:23,220  
tomorrow November 15th Italy

230  
00:16:29,689 --> 00:16:25,620  
has prohibited the use of facial

231  
00:16:33,050 --> 00:16:29,699  
recognition and smart glasses earlier

232  
00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:33,060  
today as its data Protection Agency

233  
00:16:38,769 --> 00:16:36,079  
issued a rebuke to two municipalities

234  
00:16:41,569 --> 00:16:38,779  
experimenting with the technology

235  
00:16:44,889 --> 00:16:41,579  
facial recognition systems using

236  
00:16:48,290 --> 00:16:44,899  
biometric data will not be allowed until

237  
00:16:50,030 --> 00:16:48,300  
a specific law is adopted or at least

238  
00:16:53,509 --> 00:16:50,040

until the end

239

00:16:57,230 --> 00:16:53,519  
of next year the data Protection Agency

240

00:16:59,389 --> 00:16:57,240  
targeted the Tuscan city of arezo where

241

00:17:03,230 --> 00:16:59,399  
local police were due to be equipped

242

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:03,240  
with infrared super glasses that can

243

00:17:08,809 --> 00:17:04,640  
recognize

244

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:08,819  
cars numbers on their license plates

245

00:17:14,990 --> 00:17:11,520  
the exception is when Technologies play

246

00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:15,000  
a role in judicial investigations or the

247

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:17,819  
fight against Crime

248

00:17:21,350 --> 00:17:18,959  
yeah

249

00:17:24,909 --> 00:17:21,360  
well here we go

250

00:17:27,650 --> 00:17:24,919  
the Capstone Mission operations team

251  
00:17:31,010 --> 00:17:27,660  
confirmed that NASA's Capstone

252  
00:17:32,210 --> 00:17:31,020  
spacecraft arrived at its orbit on the

253  
00:17:36,049 --> 00:17:32,220  
moon

254  
00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:36,059  
Sunday evening the cubesat completed an

255  
00:17:41,210 --> 00:17:38,640  
initial orbit insertion maneuver firing

256  
00:17:44,690 --> 00:17:41,220  
its thrusters to put the spacecraft into

257  
00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:44,700  
orbit at 7 39 PM Eastern Standard time

258  
00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:46,559  
yesterday

259  
00:17:54,830 --> 00:17:51,440  
Capstone is is now in a near

260  
00:17:57,409 --> 00:17:54,840  
rectilinear Halo orbit otherwise known

261  
00:18:01,130 --> 00:17:57,419  
as an nrho

262  
00:18:04,850 --> 00:18:01,140  
this particular nrho is the same orbit

263  
00:18:07,070 --> 00:18:04,860

that will be used by Gateway the moon

264

00:18:10,669 --> 00:18:07,080

orbiting space station that will support

265

00:18:14,750 --> 00:18:10,679

NASA's Artemis missions Capstone is the

266

00:18:18,890 --> 00:18:14,760

first spacecraft to fly an nrho and the

267

00:18:20,810 --> 00:18:18,900

first cubesat to operate at the Moon

268

00:18:23,630 --> 00:18:20,820

that's all of your breaking news that's

269

00:18:27,409 --> 00:18:23,640

a crazy news day right there Greta

270

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:30,409

oh man it's so funny when somebody says

271

00:18:32,450 --> 00:18:31,679

so Jimmy

272

00:18:36,049 --> 00:18:32,460

um

273

00:18:37,730 --> 00:18:36,059

you know do we have a you know a secret

274

00:18:40,130 --> 00:18:37,740

space program that's where I'm like man

275

00:18:42,650 --> 00:18:40,140

dude x37b

276

00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:42,660

how much more secretive do you want to

277

00:18:46,789 --> 00:18:44,640

get than that

278

00:18:48,590 --> 00:18:46,799

and if that's running we don't know what

279

00:18:53,630 --> 00:18:48,600

else is is

280

00:18:55,610 --> 00:18:53,640

is uh is operational I love the look of

281

00:18:58,250 --> 00:18:55,620

the X-37B

282

00:18:59,330 --> 00:18:58,260

yeah do you think a person could fit in

283

00:19:01,549 --> 00:18:59,340

there

284

00:19:04,370 --> 00:19:01,559

not for two and a half years though yeah

285

00:19:06,409 --> 00:19:04,380

it's you know that's the only thing

286

00:19:08,510 --> 00:19:06,419

that stops that thought

287

00:19:11,090 --> 00:19:08,520

there's no windows yeah that would be

288

00:19:13,850 --> 00:19:11,100

nasty let's get this show cracking on

289

00:19:16,490 --> 00:19:13,860

this day in history

290

00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:16,500

1969

291

00:19:21,950 --> 00:19:19,919

Apollo 12. the second man mission to the

292

00:19:24,590 --> 00:19:21,960

surface of the Moon is launched from

293

00:19:28,909 --> 00:19:24,600

Cape Canaveral Florida

294

00:19:30,490 --> 00:19:28,919

that's right or was it

295

00:19:32,630 --> 00:19:30,500

yeah

296

00:19:36,409 --> 00:19:32,640

fader fact

297

00:19:39,650 --> 00:19:36,419

in 2017 this is done

298

00:19:41,330 --> 00:19:39,660

for Jason quit and all of our friends to

299

00:19:43,130 --> 00:19:41,340

the great white North and when I say

300

00:19:46,130 --> 00:19:43,140

that I know what you're thinking you're

301  
00:19:48,770 --> 00:19:46,140  
going okay here we go it's gonna be a a

302  
00:19:50,330 --> 00:19:48,780  
fader fact about the band Triumph not

303  
00:19:52,909 --> 00:19:50,340  
this one

304  
00:19:59,270 --> 00:19:52,919  
okay but it is Canada

305  
00:20:01,669 --> 00:19:59,280  
in 2017 a herd of 16 planes bison were

306  
00:20:02,990 --> 00:20:01,679  
released into Canada's Banff National

307  
00:20:08,570 --> 00:20:03,000  
Park

308  
00:20:11,930 --> 00:20:08,580  
today is five years later today the herd

309  
00:20:13,610 --> 00:20:11,940  
has grown to 70.

310  
00:20:15,289 --> 00:20:13,620  
and that

311  
00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:15,299  
is your favorite fact that's pretty cool

312  
00:20:20,750 --> 00:20:17,760  
tonight very special guest Jason quick

313  
00:20:23,390 --> 00:20:20,760

joins us Jason and I were talking before

314

00:20:25,909 --> 00:20:23,400

the show and I know that

315

00:20:27,529 --> 00:20:25,919

um you know a lot of people think that

316

00:20:30,049 --> 00:20:27,539

there's a conspiracy behind Edward

317

00:20:31,970 --> 00:20:30,059

Snowden and and Jason quit being

318

00:20:34,730 --> 00:20:31,980

separated at Birth and there's something

319

00:20:36,289 --> 00:20:34,740

to that but Jason told me before the

320

00:20:38,210 --> 00:20:36,299

show today

321

00:20:40,970 --> 00:20:38,220

that he used to be in a band called

322

00:20:44,570 --> 00:20:40,980

kajagugu

323

00:20:45,890 --> 00:20:44,580

yeah I didn't know that Jason quit joins

324

00:20:48,590 --> 00:20:45,900

us tonight for another episode of

325

00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:48,600

quitspiracy I think it's number 12. some

326

00:20:53,510 --> 00:20:51,360

say it's number 13. tomorrow night right

327

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:53,520

here in this program Dave Schrader joins

328

00:20:58,669 --> 00:20:55,679

us we're going to be talking about our

329

00:21:01,850 --> 00:20:58,679

Spooky World Wednesday night Richard

330

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:01,860

Dolan is back he's back to tell us what

331

00:21:07,850 --> 00:21:04,559

is going on with the much delayed UFO

332

00:21:10,090 --> 00:21:07,860

UAP report who knows maybe it'll be

333

00:21:13,789 --> 00:21:10,100

released by Wednesday night and Thursday

334

00:21:16,669 --> 00:21:13,799

is another fader night with open lines

335

00:21:21,230 --> 00:21:16,679

all night long now I gotta hit this

336

00:21:21,240 --> 00:21:25,490

uh Twitter is the best man

337

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:28,070

Twitter is the best Elon don't mess this

338

00:21:34,010 --> 00:21:31,679

up man please

339

00:21:37,010 --> 00:21:34,020

please I gotta have my bison in the

340

00:21:39,470 --> 00:21:37,020

Cadillac Eldorado convertible videos

341

00:21:43,930 --> 00:21:39,480

I could not live without this that is

342

00:21:43,940 --> 00:21:49,370

ah rivermoonwellness.com

343

00:21:49,380 --> 00:21:53,690

laughs

344

00:21:59,930 --> 00:21:56,510

Fade to Black blend

345

00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:59,940

go back Lee tappy yeah

346

00:22:05,330 --> 00:22:02,000

all right

347

00:22:08,090 --> 00:22:05,340

ah yeah Ken priest can I knew see see

348

00:22:14,210 --> 00:22:08,100

yeah there's Jason quit right there

349

00:22:19,370 --> 00:22:15,890

Jason

350

00:22:19,380 --> 00:22:25,669

first band in high school

351  
00:22:25,679 --> 00:22:33,789  
I'm trying

352  
00:22:39,470 --> 00:22:36,710  
yeah yeah yeah yeah sometimes you gotta

353  
00:22:39,480 --> 00:22:45,169  
sometimes you just

354  
00:22:50,510 --> 00:22:47,990  
gonna kill me he's gonna kill me because

355  
00:22:54,049 --> 00:22:50,520  
Jason was a heavy metal dude

356  
00:22:58,669 --> 00:22:54,059  
he's one of those goth metal rockers

357  
00:23:04,789 --> 00:23:01,909  
oh man River moonwildness.com also you

358  
00:23:07,850 --> 00:23:04,799  
can visit our Amazon store Fade to Black

359  
00:23:12,730 --> 00:23:07,860  
blend promo code f2b blend 15 off of

360  
00:23:18,890 --> 00:23:16,070  
quit conspiracy

361  
00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:18,900  
the first conspiracy

362  
00:23:26,750 --> 00:23:24,720  
should say that I remember hearing about

363  
00:23:28,490 --> 00:23:26,760

when I was growing up was who killed

364

00:23:31,370 --> 00:23:28,500

Kennedy

365

00:23:33,470 --> 00:23:31,380

and I mean I totally recall spirited

366

00:23:37,070 --> 00:23:33,480

debates going on with the adults in my

367

00:23:40,730 --> 00:23:37,080

world you know I'm I'm young I'm seven

368

00:23:43,310 --> 00:23:40,740

six seven eight years old and and I

369

00:23:45,770 --> 00:23:43,320

remember it man and back then you know

370

00:23:49,310 --> 00:23:45,780

this would have been like you know 1970

371

00:23:50,270 --> 00:23:49,320

69 70 71 72 it was all over the place

372

00:23:53,870 --> 00:23:50,280

man

373

00:23:57,890 --> 00:23:53,880

and it's still the same today you know

374

00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:57,900

did Oswald do it did he act alone was it

375

00:24:02,750 --> 00:24:00,000

the mafia was it UFOs was it the

376

00:24:05,870 --> 00:24:02,760

Russians right on and on and on

377

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:05,880

and today the same questions remain and

378

00:24:12,289 --> 00:24:08,880

we still don't know the truth right

379

00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:12,299

now throughout the 70s

380

00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,400

and into the 80s

381

00:24:20,690 --> 00:24:16,799

many conspiracy theories started to

382

00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:20,700

spread and you know everything was

383

00:24:26,750 --> 00:24:23,520

catching on right MK Ultra

384

00:24:28,490 --> 00:24:26,760

right the church commission nothing to

385

00:24:31,310 --> 00:24:28,500

do with me

386

00:24:34,070 --> 00:24:31,320

project Mockingbird

387

00:24:36,350 --> 00:24:34,080

operation Northwoods

388

00:24:38,930 --> 00:24:36,360

the Apollo missions to the Moon there's

389

00:24:41,029 --> 00:24:38,940

one right of course the Illuminati

390

00:24:45,590 --> 00:24:41,039

the Vatican

391

00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:45,600

the Bible secret Cults the fourth Reich

392

00:24:52,789 --> 00:24:50,640

you know Hitler is in Argentina

393

00:24:55,850 --> 00:24:52,799

you know of course we had UFOs and the

394

00:24:59,390 --> 00:24:55,860

U.S government cover-up about them

395

00:25:01,310 --> 00:24:59,400

and uh it was it was just a good time

396

00:25:07,850 --> 00:25:01,320

and

397

00:25:13,549 --> 00:25:10,250

I was able to

398

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:13,559

along with millions of others

399

00:25:18,110 --> 00:25:16,080

to start searching for information about

400

00:25:22,370 --> 00:25:18,120

various conspiracy theories

401  
00:25:25,549 --> 00:25:22,380  
you know the you know information Beyond

402  
00:25:29,750 --> 00:25:25,559  
the time life book collections that were

403  
00:25:29,760 --> 00:25:33,529  
Time Life books

404  
00:25:40,850 --> 00:25:36,649  
yeah that was our internet Time Life

405  
00:25:42,649 --> 00:25:40,860  
Time Life book collection on whatever

406  
00:25:47,630 --> 00:25:42,659  
that was our internet

407  
00:25:53,110 --> 00:25:49,909  
things started to show up

408  
00:25:57,649 --> 00:25:53,120  
that's right and I have to say

409  
00:25:59,269 --> 00:25:57,659  
aside from sex and sports

410  
00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:59,279  
the internet was created for

411  
00:26:02,990 --> 00:26:01,440  
conspiracies

412  
00:26:05,810 --> 00:26:03,000  
internet was created to share

413  
00:26:08,090 --> 00:26:05,820

information from like-minded individuals

414

00:26:10,250 --> 00:26:08,100

all around the world

415

00:26:11,870 --> 00:26:10,260

right share their information with

416

00:26:14,510 --> 00:26:11,880

others

417

00:26:18,529 --> 00:26:14,520

right freedom

418

00:26:20,510 --> 00:26:18,539

and you could go and and collaborate it

419

00:26:22,250 --> 00:26:20,520

was awesome you know somebody you know

420

00:26:25,250 --> 00:26:22,260

putting up a website

421

00:26:26,930 --> 00:26:25,260

in you know from France from Germany

422

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:26,940

from Japan

423

00:26:32,210 --> 00:26:28,799

and you know all around the world and

424

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,220

and and and AOL and buddy-less and

425

00:26:38,570 --> 00:26:34,320

friends list and man it was just awesome

426  
00:26:42,490 --> 00:26:40,250  
the internet was created for

427  
00:26:45,049 --> 00:26:42,500  
conspiracies

428  
00:26:47,930 --> 00:26:45,059  
very early on

429  
00:26:51,769 --> 00:26:47,940  
we had websites I mean at the beginning

430  
00:26:53,810 --> 00:26:51,779  
of everything before search engines

431  
00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:53,820  
we had websites about Oak Island I've

432  
00:27:00,490 --> 00:26:56,400  
talked about that the Holy Grail

433  
00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:00,500  
right uh Egypt and the pyramids UFOs

434  
00:27:07,490 --> 00:27:03,120  
UFOs were front and center on the

435  
00:27:10,310 --> 00:27:07,500  
internet mj-12 Area 51 JFK

436  
00:27:14,990 --> 00:27:10,320  
and diving into any one of these sites

437  
00:27:17,090 --> 00:27:15,000  
spread out everything and anything that

438  
00:27:19,490 --> 00:27:17,100

you could imagine

439

00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:19,500

in the late 90s

440

00:27:28,130 --> 00:27:24,960

a corporate website for say Target

441

00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:28,140

or General Motors but you could find

442

00:27:35,090 --> 00:27:32,880

something about aliens or ghosts JFK

443

00:27:37,010 --> 00:27:35,100

I was able to jump down just about any

444

00:27:39,230 --> 00:27:37,020

rabbit hole that I wanted to trying to

445

00:27:41,390 --> 00:27:39,240

solve trying to answer trying to find

446

00:27:43,190 --> 00:27:41,400

the truth behind some of this crazy

447

00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:43,200

stuff that I've wondered about most of

448

00:27:49,250 --> 00:27:45,360

my life

449

00:27:52,909 --> 00:27:49,260

like that time that I had read in a book

450

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:52,919

given to me in 1985.

451  
00:27:59,630 --> 00:27:56,640  
about implants that will be placed under

452  
00:28:03,289 --> 00:27:59,640  
our skin that would control us and and

453  
00:28:07,010 --> 00:28:03,299  
you know from some person who would be

454  
00:28:09,710 --> 00:28:07,020  
revealed as the Antichrist

455  
00:28:12,830 --> 00:28:09,720  
that this person would have

456  
00:28:15,710 --> 00:28:12,840  
a worldwide Network feeding into our

457  
00:28:17,450 --> 00:28:15,720  
brains and then Terminator shows up with

458  
00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:17,460  
Skynet right

459  
00:28:26,450 --> 00:28:21,919  
with AI bots in our homes

460  
00:28:29,810 --> 00:28:26,460  
corporations firing Rockets into space

461  
00:28:32,029 --> 00:28:29,820  
carrying satellites to spread the AI

462  
00:28:33,890 --> 00:28:32,039  
controlled internet feed around the

463  
00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:33,900

globe

464

00:28:40,190 --> 00:28:35,279

right

465

00:28:43,610 --> 00:28:40,200

Big Brother controlling electric cars

466

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:43,620

the AI bot internet engine under our

467

00:28:50,450 --> 00:28:47,120

skin in our brains

468

00:28:53,570 --> 00:28:50,460

showering down from the heavens

469

00:28:58,370 --> 00:28:53,580

connected through our big brother social

470

00:29:02,930 --> 00:29:01,430

oh wait you know it's nothing I made it

471

00:29:05,870 --> 00:29:02,940

all up

472

00:29:08,210 --> 00:29:05,880

or did I

473

00:29:12,590 --> 00:29:08,220

now I know it sounds like I'm talking

474

00:29:15,529 --> 00:29:12,600

about Elon Musk but I'm not

475

00:29:18,590 --> 00:29:15,539

or am I

476  
00:29:20,090 --> 00:29:18,600  
I don't know I must have read it on the

477  
00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:20,100  
net somewhere

478  
00:29:27,769 --> 00:29:23,520  
you know how these conspiracy theorists

479  
00:29:32,750 --> 00:29:30,350  
this is Fade to Black I am your host

480  
00:29:35,090 --> 00:29:32,760  
Jimmy church tonight

481  
00:29:38,269 --> 00:29:35,100  
Jason quit is here

482  
00:29:40,130 --> 00:29:38,279  
for a quizpiracy number

483  
00:29:43,549 --> 00:29:40,140  
12.

484  
00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:43,559  
where's it 13. I don't know

485  
00:29:48,529 --> 00:29:45,360  
I don't know I don't know which one it

486  
00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,539  
is that's a conspiracy in of itself

487  
00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:50,640  
tonight Jason Quinn joins us it is

488  
00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:52,320

another episode of conspiracy tomorrow

489

00:29:55,549 --> 00:29:53,520

night

490

00:29:57,529 --> 00:29:55,559

Dave Schrader is here to talk about our

491

00:29:59,090 --> 00:29:57,539

Spooky World Wednesday night Richard

492

00:30:00,769 --> 00:29:59,100

Dolan is back

493

00:30:04,250 --> 00:30:00,779

we're going to be talking about the much

494

00:30:06,769 --> 00:30:04,260

delayed UFO UAP report

495

00:30:08,330 --> 00:30:06,779

and Thursday is another fader night with

496

00:30:10,430 --> 00:30:08,340

open lines all night long I'm your

497

00:30:14,269 --> 00:30:10,440

stupid church this is Fade to Black stay

498

00:30:14,279 --> 00:30:20,390

foreign

499

00:30:20,400 --> 00:30:26,590

[Music]

500

00:30:31,630 --> 00:30:29,750

Church daughter of you know who and

501  
00:30:33,529 --> 00:30:31,640  
you're listening to fade to black on

502  
00:30:36,289 --> 00:30:33,539  
jimmychurchradio.com and The Game

503  
00:30:44,029 --> 00:30:38,630  
you're listening to Jimmy church and

504  
00:30:49,010 --> 00:30:46,310  
oh yeah

505  
00:30:53,389 --> 00:30:49,020  
you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

506  
00:30:56,090 --> 00:30:54,710  
will now

507  
00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:56,100  
pay an identity

508  
00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:03,649  
when you take the beans from Central

509  
00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:06,480  
America with dashes of Indonesian and

510  
00:31:11,870 --> 00:31:08,880  
African mixed in and then roasted to the

511  
00:31:15,289 --> 00:31:11,880  
dark side of Fade to Black you create

512  
00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:15,299  
the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

513  
00:31:21,289 --> 00:31:18,000

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

514

00:31:23,870 --> 00:31:21,299

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

515

00:31:26,450 --> 00:31:23,880

customized roast was created for the

516

00:31:29,149 --> 00:31:26,460

love of Fade to Black

517

00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,159

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

518

00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:31,679

smoking the beans is in every sip of

519

00:31:38,090 --> 00:31:35,279

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

520

00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:38,100

coffee doc deep with distinct

521

00:31:43,250 --> 00:31:40,320

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

522

00:31:45,649 --> 00:31:43,260

like the bunker leaning further into the

523

00:31:48,889 --> 00:31:45,659

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

524

00:31:50,750 --> 00:31:48,899

blend from River Moon coffee just click

525

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:50,760

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

526  
00:31:57,120 --> 00:31:54,240  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 50

527  
00:32:01,029 --> 00:31:57,130  
off of your order today

528  
00:32:07,070 --> 00:32:05,210  
to Black make contact

529  
00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:07,080  
this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

530  
00:32:12,289 --> 00:32:10,080  
and you can get our podcast for just two

531  
00:32:15,430 --> 00:32:12,299  
dollars per month all you have to do is

532  
00:32:18,529 --> 00:32:15,440  
click on the podcast Banner over at

533  
00:32:21,950 --> 00:32:18,539  
jimmychurchradio.com I'll be the host in

534  
00:32:24,889 --> 00:32:21,960  
MC once again this year for the 2023

535  
00:32:27,889 --> 00:32:24,899  
conscious life Expo February 10th

536  
00:32:30,350 --> 00:32:27,899  
through the 13th at The Lax Hilton in

537  
00:32:32,510 --> 00:32:30,360  
Los Angeles California this is a four

538  
00:32:34,730 --> 00:32:32,520

day live event featuring hundreds of

539

00:32:37,070 --> 00:32:34,740

speakers exhibitors and not to miss

540

00:32:39,409 --> 00:32:37,080

special events check this out Linda

541

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:39,419

Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King Daniel

542

00:32:44,450 --> 00:32:42,000

Sheehan George Nori David wolf Sean

543

00:32:47,149 --> 00:32:44,460

Stone Danny Brinkley Susan Slaughter the

544

00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:47,159

Leo King David Palmer Scott Walter and

545

00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:49,200

another 200 inspirational speakers

546

00:32:56,090 --> 00:32:52,320

special events include a disclosure

547

00:32:59,450 --> 00:32:56,100

lunch with me Expos Got Talent hosted by

548

00:33:02,269 --> 00:32:59,460

me a seance with a Susan Slaughter the

549

00:33:04,850 --> 00:33:02,279

George Nori forum and the Leo King is

550

00:33:07,490 --> 00:33:04,860

going to DJ at a dance party over 200

551  
00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:07,500  
exhibit bitters over 200 speakers it's

552  
00:33:11,649 --> 00:33:09,360  
the biggest event of the Year tickets

553  
00:33:13,909 --> 00:33:11,659  
are on sale now at

554  
00:33:16,070 --> 00:33:13,919  
consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

555  
00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:16,080  
need info tickets schedule and speakers

556  
00:33:22,290 --> 00:33:17,840  
please visit

557  
00:33:23,389 --> 00:33:22,300  
consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

558  
00:33:25,549 --> 00:33:23,399  
[Music]

559  
00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:25,559  
an interest in the Paranormal then

560  
00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:28,799  
you'll love the unexnetwork.com the

561  
00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:30,960  
Azure streaming audio and video for

562  
00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:33,360  
everything Supernatural strange and

563  
00:33:39,230 --> 00:33:37,200

mysterious like UFOs Bigfoot ghost and

564

00:33:42,409 --> 00:33:39,240

so much more from hosts like Jimmy

565

00:33:44,350 --> 00:33:42,419

Church Whitley strieber Micah Hayes and

566

00:33:46,909 --> 00:33:44,360

Christina Gomez visit the

567

00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:46,919

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

568

00:33:51,289 --> 00:33:48,960

list of all the Paranormal programs

569

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:51,299

you'll find on the ax be sure to follow

570

00:33:56,570 --> 00:33:53,600

us on Twitter for updates at

571

00:33:59,690 --> 00:33:56,580

kunxdb follow our Facebook group on X

572

00:34:02,810 --> 00:33:59,700

Network behind the podcast on Spotify I

573

00:34:07,070 --> 00:34:02,820

heart Audible and apple podcast it's

574

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:08,450

things

575

00:34:24,349 --> 00:34:21,889

father's radio show on the game changer

576  
00:34:26,629 --> 00:34:24,359  
Radio Network

577  
00:34:27,710 --> 00:34:26,639  
hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

578  
00:34:36,430 --> 00:34:27,720  
you're listening to Jimmy

579  
00:34:52,609 --> 00:34:43,849  
[Music]

580  
00:34:52,619 --> 00:34:56,869  
Church

581  
00:35:02,210 --> 00:35:00,770  
tonight Jason quit quit spiracy number

582  
00:35:05,210 --> 00:35:02,220  
12.

583  
00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,220  
allegedly

584  
00:35:09,230 --> 00:35:07,440  
Jason is a graduate of The Institute of

585  
00:35:10,970 --> 00:35:09,240  
energy wellness and a student of the

586  
00:35:12,470 --> 00:35:10,980  
Algonquin Shamanism and has been

587  
00:35:14,569 --> 00:35:12,480  
training and working with many teachers

588  
00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:14,579

shamans and traditional healers from all

589

00:35:19,609 --> 00:35:16,320

around the world

590

00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:19,619

Mr quit is also the author of forbidden

591

00:35:23,870 --> 00:35:20,880

knowledge

592

00:35:26,930 --> 00:35:23,880

the Egyptian posters of power ancient

593

00:35:30,589 --> 00:35:26,940

Qigong system and the use of codes

594

00:35:33,829 --> 00:35:30,599

sacred geometry mandalas his website is

595

00:35:36,230 --> 00:35:33,839

the crystalsun.com oh you know what

596

00:35:39,770 --> 00:35:36,240

I was gonna bring in some of my aura

597

00:35:41,890 --> 00:35:39,780

light tonight I spit uh

598

00:35:44,810 --> 00:35:41,900

uh Jason Jason

599

00:35:48,050 --> 00:35:44,820

I totally spaced the orilight I was

600

00:35:50,870 --> 00:35:48,060

gonna do yeah I have my my necklace that

601  
00:35:55,069 --> 00:35:50,880  
you gifted me uh so many years ago that

602  
00:35:57,829 --> 00:35:55,079  
yeah that that Mr T starter kit

603  
00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:57,839  
um and uh there you go welcome back my

604  
00:36:01,609 --> 00:35:59,280  
friend how you doing

605  
00:36:05,170 --> 00:36:01,619  
I'm doing good and now you could add

606  
00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:05,180  
another thing to my very long bio

607  
00:36:14,150 --> 00:36:09,359  
kajagugu uh member of famous Sith pop

608  
00:36:21,230 --> 00:36:18,290  
so shy hey I'm a heavy metal dude

609  
00:36:24,530 --> 00:36:21,240  
but I gotta admit man kajagugu was a toe

610  
00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:24,540  
Tapper they weren't after that that one

611  
00:36:31,150 --> 00:36:26,880  
that one uh where were they from were

612  
00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:33,890  
not giving you any more information okay

613  
00:36:38,750 --> 00:36:35,520

all right I'm not on that side of my

614

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:38,760

life is is you know behind me and it's

615

00:36:42,589 --> 00:36:40,800

in the past it's in the past I still

616

00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:42,599

have the guitars I still have the

617

00:36:48,109 --> 00:36:45,359

synthesizers do you have the hair dye

618

00:36:51,970 --> 00:36:48,119

that you used Becca I used to frost some

619

00:37:01,130 --> 00:36:57,650

you know oh my god oh geez oh man and

620

00:37:04,849 --> 00:37:01,140

then you know what I always wanted

621

00:37:08,450 --> 00:37:04,859

to tip my hair right like blonde you

622

00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:08,460

know and and I never did I never did

623

00:37:15,410 --> 00:37:10,800

even when I had the long flow I wanted

624

00:37:17,990 --> 00:37:15,420

like the the blonde but uh but I never I

625

00:37:20,750 --> 00:37:18,000

never dyed my hair I you could see the

626

00:37:23,870 --> 00:37:20,760

Grays coming in now and people think you

627

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:23,880

did you ever have a mushroom cut

628

00:37:30,589 --> 00:37:26,400

of I don't know what that is mushroom

629

00:37:32,990 --> 00:37:30,599

cut undercut with uh MC Hammer pants I

630

00:37:36,470 --> 00:37:33,000

did have the MC Hammer pants there you

631

00:37:38,750 --> 00:37:36,480

go I did I did I uh I produced a band

632

00:37:40,730 --> 00:37:38,760

uh they were called Hans naughty they

633

00:37:43,250 --> 00:37:40,740

were great I'm still friends with with

634

00:37:44,930 --> 00:37:43,260

everybody the drummer in the band worked

635

00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:44,940

for this clothing company

636

00:37:50,089 --> 00:37:48,240

that made the Hammer pants and he shows

637

00:37:52,910 --> 00:37:50,099

up at the recording studio one day with

638

00:37:56,390 --> 00:37:52,920

a big box throws it down it goes here

639

00:37:59,089 --> 00:37:56,400

you go and it was like 50 pairs

640

00:38:04,970 --> 00:37:59,099

of every color you can imagine Hammer

641

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,470

I'm freezing

642

00:38:11,450 --> 00:38:09,119

me with my long flowing locks I just

643

00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:11,460

thought I was all about it they look

644

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:15,119

very very comfortable oh man yeah the

645

00:38:20,450 --> 00:38:19,680

things that we used to do and uh man I

646

00:38:21,050 --> 00:38:20,460

remember

647

00:38:23,030 --> 00:38:21,060

um

648

00:38:24,829 --> 00:38:23,040

uh we got to get started we got to get

649

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:24,839

started on the show but

650

00:38:31,670 --> 00:38:28,560

um Washington Square Mall had this one

651  
00:38:33,950 --> 00:38:31,680  
rock and roll clothing shop I call it

652  
00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:33,960  
rock and roll whatever and this friend

653  
00:38:38,990 --> 00:38:35,760  
of mine worked there her name was Lori

654  
00:38:44,690 --> 00:38:39,000  
and uh who I was infatuated with and but

655  
00:38:47,150 --> 00:38:44,700  
in the window they had this red jacket

656  
00:38:49,130 --> 00:38:47,160  
it was red and black with kind of

657  
00:38:51,710 --> 00:38:49,140  
Michael Jackson he you know with zippers

658  
00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:51,720  
and and things all over it I'm like man

659  
00:38:55,849 --> 00:38:53,520  
I want that jacket man I want that

660  
00:39:00,589 --> 00:38:55,859  
jacket I want that jacket and I bought

661  
00:39:05,290 --> 00:39:00,599  
it I I ca I cannot believe I wore that

662  
00:39:10,010 --> 00:39:05,300  
in public right I mean like

663  
00:39:11,150 --> 00:39:10,020

like proud proud how many zippers can

664

00:39:14,329 --> 00:39:11,160

you have

665

00:39:15,710 --> 00:39:14,339

on a jacket and and back in the 80s man

666

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:15,720

it wasn't enough

667

00:39:21,109 --> 00:39:18,240

I had the red I had the red uh Michael

668

00:39:24,109 --> 00:39:21,119

Jackson uh zipper jacket when I was

669

00:39:27,470 --> 00:39:24,119

younger yeah yeah we all did man we all

670

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:27,480

wanted them parachute pants with zippers

671

00:39:30,720 --> 00:39:36,510

okay too legit to Jason quit and

672

00:39:40,430 --> 00:39:37,910

[Music]

673

00:39:41,870 --> 00:39:40,440

sorry man you're gonna make me laugh

674

00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:41,880

okay

675

00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:44,160

um here's the deal man

676

00:39:47,770 --> 00:39:45,839

um I'm gonna start off with the

677

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:47,780

conspiracy of

678

00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:51,359

uh you you getting

679

00:39:57,710 --> 00:39:53,520

chop from the net

680

00:40:01,089 --> 00:39:57,720

and what what happened now you lost your

681

00:40:04,010 --> 00:40:01,099

Facebook account still gone right yep

682

00:40:07,730 --> 00:40:04,020

Instagram gone

683

00:40:09,470 --> 00:40:07,740

yeah what happened well

684

00:40:12,890 --> 00:40:09,480

um this was the around the time that you

685

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:12,900

were in Egypt okay so you know I was

686

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:14,880

very jealous I was watching you go

687

00:40:20,089 --> 00:40:17,520

through Egypt and going like man why am

688

00:40:20,810 --> 00:40:20,099

I not there but you know maybe in the

689

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:20,820

future

690

00:40:26,630 --> 00:40:23,520

anyways I'm on Facebook and then I and

691

00:40:29,810 --> 00:40:26,640

then I go for a drive and when I get

692

00:40:32,810 --> 00:40:29,820

back home I go on Facebook and

693

00:40:34,970 --> 00:40:32,820

it says my account has been hacked and

694

00:40:36,230 --> 00:40:34,980

I've been disabled

695

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,240

so

696

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:39,119

like in the span of like 30 minutes I

697

00:40:42,349 --> 00:40:40,800

got booted off of Facebook and it said

698

00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:42,359

someone's trying to access my my

699

00:40:46,250 --> 00:40:43,920

passwords and

700

00:40:48,290 --> 00:40:46,260

and basically got booted

701  
00:40:51,170 --> 00:40:48,300  
um and there's literally nothing I can

702  
00:40:52,609 --> 00:40:51,180  
do you know they I they asked if I agree

703  
00:40:55,730 --> 00:40:52,619  
with it and obviously I said I don't

704  
00:40:57,349 --> 00:40:55,740  
agree with it and I sent in some IDs and

705  
00:40:58,430 --> 00:40:57,359  
some personal information to prove that

706  
00:40:59,870 --> 00:40:58,440  
I'm me

707  
00:41:02,270 --> 00:40:59,880  
but

708  
00:41:05,390 --> 00:41:02,280  
I am no longer able to look at Facebook

709  
00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:05,400  
or Instagram and I think a combination

710  
00:41:09,170 --> 00:41:06,960  
of

711  
00:41:11,030 --> 00:41:09,180  
you know I had five thousand on the

712  
00:41:13,490 --> 00:41:11,040  
personal and then I had pages and groups

713  
00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:13,500

and Instagram I think

714

00:41:19,190 --> 00:41:15,839

almost twenty thousand twenty five

715

00:41:20,569 --> 00:41:19,200

thousand people right so now now I've

716

00:41:23,329 --> 00:41:20,579

been blocked for over a month and they

717

00:41:25,310 --> 00:41:23,339

say if I uh try to log in again or start

718

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:25,320

a new thing I'm just gonna get blocked

719

00:41:31,550 --> 00:41:29,280

again so I just have to take it sit back

720

00:41:34,270 --> 00:41:31,560

and and not be on social media I only

721

00:41:36,890 --> 00:41:34,280

have Twitter left that's that is my um

722

00:41:39,109 --> 00:41:36,900

Lifeline that's my lifeline to the world

723

00:41:41,210 --> 00:41:39,119

like so I could still talk to people but

724

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:41,220

you know I was thinking about it because

725

00:41:45,530 --> 00:41:44,160

we did the last quit Spirit conspiracy

726

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:45,540

show we did it was all about the

727

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:48,000

internet and Facebook being run by the

728

00:41:52,430 --> 00:41:49,520

NSA and

729

00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:52,440

uh you know all this stuff

730

00:41:56,089 --> 00:41:54,480

so maybe maybe they are listening

731

00:41:58,370 --> 00:41:56,099

because

732

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:58,380

um it just happened out of nowhere it

733

00:42:05,829 --> 00:42:00,240

happened out of nowhere and there's

734

00:42:10,690 --> 00:42:08,810

what was the last correspondence uh with

735

00:42:13,069 --> 00:42:10,700

Facebook what did they say

736

00:42:15,650 --> 00:42:13,079

there is no correspondence with Facebook

737

00:42:18,650 --> 00:42:15,660

it's like a it's like a blank screen of

738

00:42:22,010 --> 00:42:18,660

death just saying that uh do you agree

739

00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:22,020

that we canceled you and I say no and

740

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:24,480

they say please submit

741

00:42:28,370 --> 00:42:26,880

um like a photo ID a license something

742

00:42:29,450 --> 00:42:28,380

to prove that's you and then we'll get

743

00:42:33,170 --> 00:42:29,460

back to you

744

00:42:34,910 --> 00:42:33,180

and uh you know it's been over a month I

745

00:42:36,530 --> 00:42:34,920

haven't heard a word back from them I'm

746

00:42:37,849 --> 00:42:36,540

still canceled

747

00:42:41,930 --> 00:42:37,859

and

748

00:42:43,849 --> 00:42:41,940

say that it could take anywhere from a

749

00:42:46,370 --> 00:42:43,859

month to four months

750

00:42:48,290 --> 00:42:46,380

and uh nothing I could do about it just

751  
00:42:50,270 --> 00:42:48,300  
got to take it well you know what you're

752  
00:42:52,609 --> 00:42:50,280  
gonna have to do what's that you're

753  
00:42:55,730 --> 00:42:52,619  
gonna have to go old school and start

754  
00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:55,740  
doing something like practicing guitar

755  
00:43:01,130 --> 00:42:58,079  
you know do something leave the house

756  
00:43:03,530 --> 00:43:01,140  
you know what I am doing is since I've

757  
00:43:04,970 --> 00:43:03,540  
been booted from social media and I you

758  
00:43:07,790 --> 00:43:04,980  
know I don't have anything to distract

759  
00:43:08,770 --> 00:43:07,800  
me except for Twitter which I guess is a

760  
00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:08,780  
distraction

761  
00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:12,960  
I've been writing the new book now yes

762  
00:43:21,290 --> 00:43:17,280  
we see there you go yeah and and are you

763  
00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:21,300

typing yeah yeah you're not you're not

764

00:43:25,690 --> 00:43:24,000

uh using a voice to text translator

765

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:25,700

you're actually typing the book

766

00:43:30,170 --> 00:43:28,319

absolutely I

767

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:30,180

I don't know my creativity comes through

768

00:43:37,309 --> 00:43:33,359

my fingers right on the keyboard yeah so

769

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,319

I could um and this book is taking me a

770

00:43:42,410 --> 00:43:39,359

long time because

771

00:43:45,230 --> 00:43:42,420

uh the way that I write it's like

772

00:43:46,970 --> 00:43:45,240

I start with an i with an idea and then

773

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:46,980

it just kind of takes me in a direction

774

00:43:49,609 --> 00:43:48,720

that I never thought it would take me

775

00:43:52,849 --> 00:43:49,619

before

776

00:43:54,770 --> 00:43:52,859

and obviously this is the the this is

777

00:43:57,410 --> 00:43:54,780

the book um

778

00:43:58,430 --> 00:43:57,420

uh Egyptian posture is a power but the

779

00:44:01,870 --> 00:43:58,440

next

780

00:44:05,950 --> 00:44:01,880

book in the series of it right and

781

00:44:08,809 --> 00:44:05,960

they're still based in Egypt on Egypt

782

00:44:12,109 --> 00:44:08,819

it's completely on Egypt

783

00:44:14,690 --> 00:44:12,119

and there are things that I've figured

784

00:44:18,050 --> 00:44:14,700

out in this book and I I wish

785

00:44:20,270 --> 00:44:18,060

I can just tell you right now but I have

786

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,280

to wait until it's it's finished I'm

787

00:44:24,050 --> 00:44:22,319

hopefully it's finished in in January of

788

00:44:25,490 --> 00:44:24,060

the new year

789

00:44:28,790 --> 00:44:25,500

um but

790

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:28,800

yeah like I have some new theories on

791

00:44:32,210 --> 00:44:30,000

the pyramid

792

00:44:35,109 --> 00:44:32,220

new theories about

793

00:44:37,970 --> 00:44:35,119

um the Astro Theology of Egypt

794

00:44:39,770 --> 00:44:37,980

that hasn't been talked about before I

795

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,780

have not found any sources of what I'm

796

00:44:45,410 --> 00:44:41,280

I'm thinking of

797

00:44:47,930 --> 00:44:45,420

so if the theory is is a strong Theory

798

00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,940

um I'm very excited to get it out there

799

00:44:52,250 --> 00:44:50,160

you know the trippy thing

800

00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:52,260

um you and I have spoken so much about

801  
00:44:56,809 --> 00:44:54,720  
Egypt and its history and and you know

802  
00:45:00,530 --> 00:44:56,819  
you and I have discussed every angle of

803  
00:45:04,490 --> 00:45:00,540  
it when you when you actually are able

804  
00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:04,500  
to stand in the presence of of that

805  
00:45:07,910 --> 00:45:06,480  
history you know the temples and of you

806  
00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:07,920  
know of course the pyramids it's not

807  
00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:10,079  
just the Great Pyramid there are you

808  
00:45:16,250 --> 00:45:12,960  
know many pyramids uh uh all over Egypt

809  
00:45:20,030 --> 00:45:16,260  
that you can go and see and and all you

810  
00:45:22,609 --> 00:45:20,040  
do is you step back and have these

811  
00:45:24,950 --> 00:45:22,619  
uh WTF moments

812  
00:45:27,470 --> 00:45:24,960  
that it's it's like over and over you're

813  
00:45:29,809 --> 00:45:27,480

just looking around you know the saw in

814

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:29,819

the the the antiquity

815

00:45:37,250 --> 00:45:32,640

you're just like what the what the f

816

00:45:39,170 --> 00:45:37,260

you know and it it's it's crazy and it

817

00:45:41,690 --> 00:45:39,180

is so much has been written and

818

00:45:44,690 --> 00:45:41,700

documentaries and books and I've done so

819

00:45:47,210 --> 00:45:44,700

many interviews and so much has been you

820

00:45:49,609 --> 00:45:47,220

know going all the way back to to to

821

00:45:51,770 --> 00:45:49,619

Plato right and of course you know

822

00:45:55,490 --> 00:45:51,780

Napoleon and the Brits and the French

823

00:45:57,230 --> 00:45:55,500

and the Italians and and Americans uh

824

00:45:58,730 --> 00:45:57,240

you know going over there and freaking

825

00:46:03,470 --> 00:45:58,740

out

826

00:46:06,650 --> 00:46:03,480

um and we still don't get it we we don't

827

00:46:10,250 --> 00:46:06,660

um you go and you stand there and you

828

00:46:12,109 --> 00:46:10,260

just observe and and it's crazy and it's

829

00:46:14,450 --> 00:46:12,119

everywhere you look Chase it's

830

00:46:16,609 --> 00:46:14,460

everywhere it's everywhere it's not one

831

00:46:18,109 --> 00:46:16,619

site here it's one site it's dude you

832

00:46:20,990 --> 00:46:18,119

just turn your head

833

00:46:24,050 --> 00:46:21,000

and there's something whether you're in

834

00:46:27,230 --> 00:46:24,060

Cairo or a city or a town or the middle

835

00:46:28,730 --> 00:46:27,240

of the desert you know um driving around

836

00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:28,740

Sakara

837

00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:30,720

you're on the freeway

838

00:46:36,890 --> 00:46:34,319

and I'm not joking about this okay just

839

00:46:38,750 --> 00:46:36,900

to put this in your mind you're sitting

840

00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:38,760

there you're looking out the window and

841

00:46:43,490 --> 00:46:42,240

off in the distance you see whatever the

842

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:43,500

bent pyramid

843

00:46:48,650 --> 00:46:46,800

and and over here is is the Red Pyramid

844

00:46:50,750 --> 00:46:48,660

you know and you're looking out and

845

00:46:52,910 --> 00:46:50,760

you're looking off this way there's

846

00:46:55,550 --> 00:46:52,920

another period there's another one over

847

00:46:58,670 --> 00:46:55,560

here and you know often it's like what

848

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:58,680

is going on man and you're just driving

849

00:47:04,130 --> 00:47:01,680

through sand dunes you know it's just

850

00:47:06,589 --> 00:47:04,140

like and you just turn your head and

851

00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:06,599

then in between that stuff and it

852

00:47:11,210 --> 00:47:08,880

doesn't matter where you are you're just

853

00:47:13,849 --> 00:47:11,220

driving and you just look off in the

854

00:47:16,970 --> 00:47:13,859

distance and you look at these sides of

855

00:47:22,250 --> 00:47:16,980

these mountains and all you see is tombs

856

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:22,260

you see things it's everywhere

857

00:47:29,450 --> 00:47:26,400

it's non-stop it's crazy it's crazy yeah

858

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:29,460

I I can't wait to to let the cat out of

859

00:47:33,710 --> 00:47:32,640

the bag on this one because I even found

860

00:47:37,370 --> 00:47:33,720

um

861

00:47:38,750 --> 00:47:37,380

a completely other hypothesis of why

862

00:47:40,970 --> 00:47:38,760

they built the chambers and the Great

863

00:47:44,690 --> 00:47:40,980

Pyramid the way they did

864

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:44,700

their orientation their relation to each

865

00:47:48,349 --> 00:47:45,680

other

866

00:47:52,130 --> 00:47:48,359

uh and I haven't found that information

867

00:47:53,690 --> 00:47:52,140

anywhere so I can't wait to to get this

868

00:47:57,290 --> 00:47:53,700

out there yeah I can't I can't wait to

869

00:47:59,750 --> 00:47:57,300

uh I can't wait to read it I I can't the

870

00:48:02,150 --> 00:47:59,760

um the Great Pyramid

871

00:48:03,890 --> 00:48:02,160

um really messed with me and it didn't

872

00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:03,900

mess with me in the way that people

873

00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:06,720

think and the ways that you hear about

874

00:48:10,370 --> 00:48:08,640

so often

875

00:48:13,730 --> 00:48:10,380

um when you go

876

00:48:17,450 --> 00:48:13,740

to these these ancient sites and and

877

00:48:19,910 --> 00:48:17,460

you're seeing you know the art and this

878

00:48:22,010 --> 00:48:19,920

aesthetic that is just everywhere in the

879

00:48:25,010 --> 00:48:22,020

hieroglyphics and the statues and the

880

00:48:26,630 --> 00:48:25,020

and the just it's just glorious right

881

00:48:27,770 --> 00:48:26,640

you see it and then you go to the Great

882

00:48:30,410 --> 00:48:27,780

Pyramid

883

00:48:32,450 --> 00:48:30,420

and it's void

884

00:48:35,510 --> 00:48:32,460

of all of that beauty

885

00:48:37,490 --> 00:48:35,520

there's nothing there's nothing to it as

886

00:48:41,150 --> 00:48:37,500

far as Beauty goes

887

00:48:42,770 --> 00:48:41,160

and you know people you know you know

888

00:48:45,170 --> 00:48:42,780

mentioned so many times that there's no

889

00:48:47,450 --> 00:48:45,180

hieroglyphics there there's nothing well

890

00:48:50,390 --> 00:48:47,460

okay all right but when you see it

891

00:48:52,730 --> 00:48:50,400

because it's big and and you want it's

892

00:48:57,290 --> 00:48:52,740

just like it's void

893

00:48:59,569 --> 00:48:57,300

of of Any of of of any beauty

894

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:59,579

it's something something strange there

895

00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:01,440

it hit me different it hit me different

896

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:03,839

it's very mechanical it's very

897

00:49:08,210 --> 00:49:05,520

mechanical it's like it's very

898

00:49:10,550 --> 00:49:08,220

functional it's like yeah it is

899

00:49:12,050 --> 00:49:10,560

it is it's like it had a very specific

900

00:49:14,750 --> 00:49:12,060

purpose

901  
00:49:16,430 --> 00:49:14,760  
for a very specific reason and you know

902  
00:49:17,930 --> 00:49:16,440  
the more I look into it

903  
00:49:18,589 --> 00:49:17,940  
it's like

904  
00:49:22,430 --> 00:49:18,599  
um

905  
00:49:25,790 --> 00:49:22,440  
that pyramid the Great Pyramid is like

906  
00:49:28,309 --> 00:49:25,800  
um a time capsule it's a vault

907  
00:49:29,829 --> 00:49:28,319  
um they built that so strongly that it

908  
00:49:32,329 --> 00:49:29,839  
would survive so many thousands of years

909  
00:49:34,910 --> 00:49:32,339  
that you either had to know how to get

910  
00:49:37,849 --> 00:49:34,920  
in there or you had to have created

911  
00:49:40,309 --> 00:49:37,859  
dynamite basically but which is what

912  
00:49:42,109 --> 00:49:40,319  
happened I'll tell you

913  
00:49:44,750 --> 00:49:42,119

um when you

914

00:49:47,030 --> 00:49:44,760

you see the grand Gallery in pictures

915

00:49:49,849 --> 00:49:47,040

and it's Grand

916

00:49:53,089 --> 00:49:49,859

and I guess it's a gallery okay it's big

917

00:49:55,730 --> 00:49:53,099

it is it's massive but

918

00:49:56,809 --> 00:49:55,740

when you I was expecting to feel

919

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:56,819

different

920

00:50:03,050 --> 00:50:00,240

I was expected to be in awe and and to

921

00:50:05,450 --> 00:50:03,060

just look at its its beauty and you you

922

00:50:08,510 --> 00:50:05,460

know and I looked up and it it was like

923

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:08,520

it's it's a machine

924

00:50:13,490 --> 00:50:11,280

it wasn't like this I was overcome with

925

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:13,500

that thought

926  
00:50:17,210 --> 00:50:14,880  
um you know because when you go into

927  
00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:17,220  
Denver you go to abados or you know you

928  
00:50:21,410 --> 00:50:19,440  
go to the Temple of Isis and you know

929  
00:50:26,030 --> 00:50:21,420  
you go to kamambo or you go to these

930  
00:50:28,970 --> 00:50:26,040  
other places and you you are struck with

931  
00:50:31,970 --> 00:50:28,980  
the Beauty and the awesomeness and the

932  
00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:31,980  
size and Luxor and Karnak and it's just

933  
00:50:38,270 --> 00:50:35,520  
glorious it's beautiful in your eyes you

934  
00:50:40,730 --> 00:50:38,280  
see the beauty you feel the beauty you

935  
00:50:43,550 --> 00:50:40,740  
feel the the you feel the spirituality

936  
00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:43,560  
it it just it's it overcomes you

937  
00:50:48,650 --> 00:50:46,079  
it's not that's not the case man the

938  
00:50:51,470 --> 00:50:48,660

Great Pyramid is is something altogether

939

00:50:53,870 --> 00:50:51,480

different it's a it's really a trip and

940

00:50:56,569 --> 00:50:53,880

so you were denied

941

00:51:00,109 --> 00:50:56,579

all of that because of Facebook man I

942

00:51:01,910 --> 00:51:00,119

posted what did you get cut off about

943

00:51:05,210 --> 00:51:01,920

halfway through the trip

944

00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:05,220

I watched uh the last video I saw of you

945

00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:07,680

is when you went did a speech in front

946

00:51:13,329 --> 00:51:09,119

of the

947

00:51:17,510 --> 00:51:15,589

that was that was at the beginning of

948

00:51:19,630 --> 00:51:17,520

the trip so you missed the other eight

949

00:51:22,849 --> 00:51:19,640

days I did

950

00:51:25,309 --> 00:51:22,859

that was the last video I'm like um no I

951  
00:51:26,870 --> 00:51:25,319  
was I was so happy for you like just I

952  
00:51:28,270 --> 00:51:26,880  
could hear it in your voice being there

953  
00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:28,280  
and what it meant

954  
00:51:35,630 --> 00:51:32,160  
and uh man just just just the power of

955  
00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:35,640  
that yeah the the the Sphinx is is a

956  
00:51:40,370 --> 00:51:38,640  
mind-blowing uh again that was a

957  
00:51:44,990 --> 00:51:40,380  
spiritual thing

958  
00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:45,000  
um the the Great Sphinx overcame me

959  
00:51:50,329 --> 00:51:47,280  
um it it it's

960  
00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:50,339  
they're I mean seriously you stand next

961  
00:51:54,410 --> 00:51:52,559  
to this at first off

962  
00:51:57,290 --> 00:51:54,420  
um forget about the pictures forget

963  
00:52:01,069 --> 00:51:57,300

about what you think or this thing is

964

00:52:03,230 --> 00:52:01,079

freaking huge I mean it's huge you're

965

00:52:05,150 --> 00:52:03,240

standing with you know the Paw you know

966

00:52:08,089 --> 00:52:05,160

it's two stories tall or whatever it is

967

00:52:10,190 --> 00:52:08,099

you know and that's just the Paw and you

968

00:52:12,890 --> 00:52:10,200

step back and you see

969

00:52:14,589 --> 00:52:12,900

the sky the size and the scope of it and

970

00:52:17,329 --> 00:52:14,599

it's Majestic

971

00:52:19,549 --> 00:52:17,339

buried right up to the neck yeah yeah

972

00:52:22,250 --> 00:52:19,559

yeah and you can see all of that

973

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:22,260

um when you step back and you look

974

00:52:28,130 --> 00:52:24,720

um at the Sphinx the Sphinx

975

00:52:31,010 --> 00:52:28,140

um it's a gorgeous you know statue you

976

00:52:34,309 --> 00:52:31,020

know it's a piece of art and you that

977

00:52:36,650 --> 00:52:34,319

it's it's geometry and how it's carved

978

00:52:38,930 --> 00:52:36,660

and and what it represents dude it's

979

00:52:41,569 --> 00:52:38,940

beautiful it's beautiful but you step

980

00:52:44,390 --> 00:52:41,579

back and you can see it you can see

981

00:52:46,849 --> 00:52:44,400

where you know it was preserved from the

982

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:46,859

sand from the neck down you can a

983

00:52:51,230 --> 00:52:49,200

hundred percent to see all of that you

984

00:52:53,150 --> 00:52:51,240

can see the water erosion that shock and

985

00:52:56,030 --> 00:52:53,160

John Anthony West talked about in the in

986

00:52:59,089 --> 00:52:56,040

the enclosure and then I want to around

987

00:53:01,490 --> 00:52:59,099

the back of it and I I found the tunnel

988

00:53:03,530 --> 00:53:01,500

that goes down underneath the Sphinx did

989

00:53:06,530 --> 00:53:03,540

you see the video I didn't see the video

990

00:53:09,530 --> 00:53:06,540

of that but uh did you go down to

991

00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:09,540

um the Osiris chamber the Osiris yeah I

992

00:53:16,190 --> 00:53:12,839

I chickened out I chickened out I was

993

00:53:18,290 --> 00:53:16,200

there by myself right and so when I

994

00:53:21,170 --> 00:53:18,300

opened up the door and I put I put the

995

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:21,180

camera down it into the hole and there's

996

00:53:25,010 --> 00:53:23,040

a ladder and it goes just into the

997

00:53:27,349 --> 00:53:25,020

Blackness right I'm looking

998

00:53:30,049 --> 00:53:27,359

oh my God and then there's a second

999

00:53:32,569 --> 00:53:30,059

tunnel that goes out to the front of the

1000

00:53:34,190 --> 00:53:32,579

Sphinx right so there's two tunnels all

1001  
00:53:37,790 --> 00:53:34,200  
right it's like this one goes straight

1002  
00:53:40,670 --> 00:53:37,800  
down and another one that branches off

1003  
00:53:42,770 --> 00:53:40,680  
of that and goes to the to the front of

1004  
00:53:46,130 --> 00:53:42,780  
the the Sphinx anyway

1005  
00:53:48,049 --> 00:53:46,140  
um all right two seconds

1006  
00:53:52,190 --> 00:53:48,059  
two seconds is how long I thought about

1007  
00:53:55,309 --> 00:53:52,200  
it let's go no let's not I was like no

1008  
00:53:57,950 --> 00:53:55,319  
no no no no no because because the

1009  
00:54:01,730 --> 00:53:57,960  
Egyptians were uh very much into the

1010  
00:54:04,849 --> 00:54:01,740  
whole uh mythology of or the reality of

1011  
00:54:07,730 --> 00:54:04,859  
the Subterranean world or the underworld

1012  
00:54:10,190 --> 00:54:07,740  
and they wanted to duplicate that

1013  
00:54:12,530 --> 00:54:10,200

so there's probably a vast system of

1014

00:54:14,690 --> 00:54:12,540

tunnels and labyrinths that connect

1015

00:54:16,430 --> 00:54:14,700

different pyramids Subterranean Chambers

1016

00:54:21,109 --> 00:54:16,440

and

1017

00:54:23,329 --> 00:54:21,119

tonight we're doing quit conspiracy that

1018

00:54:27,170 --> 00:54:23,339

is part of the conspiracy that that

1019

00:54:28,730 --> 00:54:27,180

bothers me about all of this you know no

1020

00:54:30,170 --> 00:54:28,740

no no no no there's nothing under the

1021

00:54:32,329 --> 00:54:30,180

Great Pyramid no no there's nothing

1022

00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:32,339

under the Great Sphinx no no Edgar Casey

1023

00:54:35,630 --> 00:54:33,839

was wrong no no no no there's nothing

1024

00:54:38,809 --> 00:54:35,640

there there's something and clearly

1025

00:54:41,329 --> 00:54:38,819

there is there's a there's a hole right

1026  
00:54:44,510 --> 00:54:41,339  
here I'm looking at it I'm videotaping

1027  
00:54:46,490 --> 00:54:44,520  
it and uh you can't say that that it's

1028  
00:54:48,829 --> 00:54:46,500  
not there

1029  
00:54:51,710 --> 00:54:48,839  
um what is going on so

1030  
00:54:53,690 --> 00:54:51,720  
um uh that's that's part of the uh the

1031  
00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:53,700  
the conspiracy with all of this when it

1032  
00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:55,680  
comes to Egypt

1033  
00:55:05,270 --> 00:55:00,319  
um uh this is my point of my my opinion

1034  
00:55:06,530 --> 00:55:05,280  
is you can look and see that this stuff

1035  
00:55:09,730 --> 00:55:06,540  
is old

1036  
00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:09,740  
I mean like old old old

1037  
00:55:18,530 --> 00:55:13,200  
and the timeline Jason

1038  
00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:18,540

that we are given is is dogma

1039

00:55:26,270 --> 00:55:22,880

why we there is no way that we can clock

1040

00:55:28,510 --> 00:55:26,280

a calendar going back that far and have

1041

00:55:32,270 --> 00:55:28,520

it spot on

1042

00:55:36,049 --> 00:55:32,280

you know the the dynastic periods and

1043

00:55:39,109 --> 00:55:36,059

you know 3000 BC was many and armor and

1044

00:55:40,609 --> 00:55:39,119

and the upper and lower now that was

1045

00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:40,619

stop with that

1046

00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:42,960

you know that it is just all

1047

00:55:48,530 --> 00:55:46,559

guesstimates at best and you go and and

1048

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:48,540

you look at these ancient sites for

1049

00:55:53,569 --> 00:55:50,640

yourself you can clearly see stuff

1050

00:55:56,990 --> 00:55:53,579

that's newer you can and the newer stuff

1051  
00:55:59,089 --> 00:55:57,000  
is 3 000 years old that's new stuff

1052  
00:56:00,430 --> 00:55:59,099  
right it's

1053  
00:56:02,630 --> 00:56:00,440  
um I don't know if you've seen Grand

1054  
00:56:05,569 --> 00:56:02,640  
Hancock's new show which is absolutely

1055  
00:56:07,370 --> 00:56:05,579  
excellent excellent excellent but it

1056  
00:56:10,670 --> 00:56:07,380  
goes to the it goes to the fact that

1057  
00:56:14,510 --> 00:56:10,680  
these ancient sites are Renovations

1058  
00:56:17,630 --> 00:56:14,520  
they're built on top of old temples or

1059  
00:56:21,770 --> 00:56:17,640  
old artifacts like you know

1060  
00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:21,780  
um the um oh what is it there's a um

1061  
00:56:26,930 --> 00:56:24,000  
uh what do they call it a grotto in the

1062  
00:56:28,569 --> 00:56:26,940  
Great Pyramid down in the uh the well

1063  
00:56:32,450 --> 00:56:28,579

the well shaft

1064

00:56:34,730 --> 00:56:32,460

and they believe that that is the um an

1065

00:56:37,190 --> 00:56:34,740

original spring that used to be there

1066

00:56:38,690 --> 00:56:37,200

there used to be a natural spring that

1067

00:56:40,430 --> 00:56:38,700

was very holy that people would travel

1068

00:56:42,589 --> 00:56:40,440

to to get water

1069

00:56:45,470 --> 00:56:42,599

so it's like once you start going down

1070

00:56:48,109 --> 00:56:45,480

through these layers you realize that

1071

00:56:49,970 --> 00:56:48,119

there's very old sites underneath these

1072

00:56:52,790 --> 00:56:49,980

structures and that land has always been

1073

00:56:54,890 --> 00:56:52,800

sacred and there's been temples there

1074

00:56:56,690 --> 00:56:54,900

before the pyramid so it's just building

1075

00:56:59,329 --> 00:56:56,700

on top of buildings

1076

00:57:03,170 --> 00:56:59,339

yeah that it it just makes a lot of

1077

00:57:07,010 --> 00:57:03,180

sense uh that uh the key to plateau and

1078

00:57:10,730 --> 00:57:07,020

that area was was already very very

1079

00:57:12,589 --> 00:57:10,740

special and see and here's the thing

1080

00:57:14,270 --> 00:57:12,599

we're talking about the Great Pyramid if

1081

00:57:18,410 --> 00:57:14,280

we just go with

1082

00:57:20,270 --> 00:57:18,420

the egyptology timeline here I was built

1083

00:57:23,930 --> 00:57:20,280

5 000 years ago

1084

00:57:28,430 --> 00:57:23,940

five thousand years ago

1085

00:57:31,309 --> 00:57:28,440

on top of an already ancient site

1086

00:57:34,069 --> 00:57:31,319

okay so wait a minute so how how far

1087

00:57:37,069 --> 00:57:34,079

back are we pushing this when you walk

1088

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:37,079

around the Giza plateau you can see

1089

00:57:41,990 --> 00:57:38,880

things that are newer

1090

00:57:44,329 --> 00:57:42,000

and you can see things that are really

1091

00:57:46,430 --> 00:57:44,339

old I mean really really really really

1092

00:57:50,270 --> 00:57:46,440

old

1093

00:57:52,910 --> 00:57:50,280

um and and and it it doesn't match up it

1094

00:57:54,530 --> 00:57:52,920

things just don't and when you go and

1095

00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:54,540

you see it for yourself where you're

1096

00:57:59,210 --> 00:57:56,400

able to Jason I'm not kidding about this

1097

00:58:00,890 --> 00:57:59,220

you can stand in one spot and look at

1098

00:58:01,970 --> 00:58:00,900

this right and then turn around and look

1099

00:58:04,490 --> 00:58:01,980

at that and go

1100

00:58:06,049 --> 00:58:04,500

no this is two different things here and

1101  
00:58:08,510 --> 00:58:06,059  
they're telling me this is five thousand

1102  
00:58:10,190 --> 00:58:08,520  
years old well then how old is that

1103  
00:58:12,109 --> 00:58:10,200  
right and you can turn around and look

1104  
00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:12,119  
at the Sphinx and you can tell the

1105  
00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:14,640  
Sphinx is old

1106  
00:58:18,829 --> 00:58:16,160  
old old

1107  
00:58:22,190 --> 00:58:18,839  
and it just doesn't match the timeline

1108  
00:58:25,069 --> 00:58:22,200  
and the more and you know that I read

1109  
00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:25,079  
all the time and I'm just looking for

1110  
00:58:29,329 --> 00:58:27,359  
things and and the more I'm looking

1111  
00:58:32,690 --> 00:58:29,339  
deeper and deeper into these subjects

1112  
00:58:35,089 --> 00:58:32,700  
the more those timeline timelines of the

1113  
00:58:37,309 --> 00:58:35,099

you know the ten thousand years ago

1114

00:58:38,930 --> 00:58:37,319

it's like the after the Ice Age the same

1115

00:58:41,870 --> 00:58:38,940

thing Graham Hancock was saying in that

1116

00:58:44,270 --> 00:58:41,880

in that new Netflix thing it's like

1117

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:44,280

after something happened with the ice

1118

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,799

age and then people started building

1119

00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:49,440

again at the same time as Gobekli Tepe

1120

00:58:53,450 --> 00:58:50,880

it's the same

1121

00:58:55,430 --> 00:58:53,460

it it's like this revolution happened

1122

00:58:56,569 --> 00:58:55,440

around that time and this is why they

1123

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:56,579

don't want to go down to the

1124

00:59:01,490 --> 00:58:59,040

Subterranean Chambers because there's

1125

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:01,500

answers that's why there's answers down

1126

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:05,280

there and and here's the thing

1127

00:59:10,970 --> 00:59:08,640

um although Graham sort of touch you

1128

00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:10,980

know the new series is based on all of

1129

00:59:15,710 --> 00:59:13,440

his research that in his books already

1130

00:59:16,849 --> 00:59:15,720

so if you've read his books and you're

1131

00:59:19,789 --> 00:59:16,859

on top of

1132

00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:19,799

um uh his theories and ideas then this

1133

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:21,599

show is a rehash not to say that you're

1134

00:59:25,730 --> 00:59:23,520

not going to get something out of it but

1135

00:59:27,470 --> 00:59:25,740

it's great exposure to the rest of the

1136

00:59:29,329 --> 00:59:27,480

world that have no idea about these

1137

00:59:31,789 --> 00:59:29,339

subjects because he lays it out so well

1138

00:59:35,690 --> 00:59:31,799

but here's the here's the part about

1139

00:59:40,010 --> 00:59:35,700

this that rubs me is that we can talk

1140

00:59:43,069 --> 00:59:40,020

about Gobekli tappy uh gadan you know

1141

00:59:44,809 --> 00:59:43,079

these are crazy old sites but somebody

1142

00:59:48,049 --> 00:59:44,819

taught

1143

00:59:51,289 --> 00:59:48,059

the makers the Builders of Gobekli Tepe

1144

00:59:54,349 --> 00:59:51,299

how to Quarry how to engineer what

1145

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,359

astronomy was that that wasn't just

1146

00:59:59,390 --> 00:59:56,400

didn't fall out of the sky and it's the

1147

01:00:03,349 --> 00:59:59,400

same thing with with Egypt you know you

1148

01:00:05,809 --> 01:00:03,359

didn't just go from the desert to

1149

01:00:08,990 --> 01:00:05,819

literally a week later building the

1150

01:00:11,809 --> 01:00:09,000

Great Pyramid you know you're not a

1151

01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:11,819

roaming tribe in the desert and then

1152

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:14,160

leveling off the Giza plateau and

1153

01:00:17,809 --> 01:00:16,079

building the world's biggest building

1154

01:00:21,950 --> 01:00:17,819

for the next five thousand years that's

1155

01:00:24,349 --> 01:00:21,960

not how it works somebody taught these

1156

01:00:28,010 --> 01:00:24,359

things and there was a civilization that

1157

01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:28,020

came way before all of this and the

1158

01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:30,480

original structures were actually more

1159

01:00:35,450 --> 01:00:32,160

advanced than the structures that came

1160

01:00:37,789 --> 01:00:35,460

after it so that also doesn't make any

1161

01:00:40,010 --> 01:00:37,799

sense you should be able to do better

1162

01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:40,020

with practice not

1163

01:00:44,690 --> 01:00:42,240

you know the first structures are the

1164

01:00:46,370 --> 01:00:44,700

best right right and then by the time

1165

01:00:50,690 --> 01:00:46,380

you get a couple thousand years later

1166

01:00:55,329 --> 01:00:50,700

it's not it's not 15 uh it's not 15 ton

1167

01:00:58,970 --> 01:00:55,339

blocks it's Clay bricks yeah

1168

01:01:00,589 --> 01:00:58,980

straw bricks yeah and

1169

01:01:02,870 --> 01:01:00,599

um before we take a break by the way

1170

01:01:05,930 --> 01:01:02,880

everybody yes tonight's quitspiracy one

1171

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:05,940

pipe two pipe three pipes four we've got

1172

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:09,839

a whole list of fresh meat tonight that

1173

01:01:14,510 --> 01:01:11,760

we're going to be going through

1174

01:01:18,109 --> 01:01:14,520

um but uh before we go

1175

01:01:19,789 --> 01:01:18,119

the the one out of everything in Egypt

1176

01:01:22,270 --> 01:01:19,799

and it's all mind-blowing it's all at

1177

01:01:26,930 --> 01:01:22,280

the same level of of mind-blowingness

1178

01:01:31,549 --> 01:01:29,690

that that right there if that doesn't

1179

01:01:32,990 --> 01:01:31,559

you know you're just you're in the

1180

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,000

middle of sand dunes you're in the

1181

01:01:39,530 --> 01:01:35,520

middle of the desert you walk down into

1182

01:01:42,250 --> 01:01:39,540

into this Subterranean door and you walk

1183

01:01:44,750 --> 01:01:42,260

through into this giant shopping mall

1184

01:01:47,930 --> 01:01:44,760

that it you know and when you're done

1185

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,940

it's so huge and you walk back out and

1186

01:01:51,109 --> 01:01:49,680

you walk back up onto the sand and

1187

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:51,119

you're looking around now you're

1188

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:54,480

imagining what is below the sand five

1189

01:02:02,390 --> 01:01:57,839

stories down stretching out into each

1190

01:02:04,250 --> 01:02:02,400

Direction man and it's huge huge huge

1191

01:02:06,530 --> 01:02:04,260

these hallways you're not crawling

1192

01:02:09,410 --> 01:02:06,540

through some little tunnel this thing is

1193

01:02:12,650 --> 01:02:09,420

30 feet wide and 20 feet tall with these

1194

01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:12,660

arched and it goes on forever it's it's

1195

01:02:17,690 --> 01:02:15,359

ginormous it's crazy and that's just

1196

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:17,700

high technology that just didn't happen

1197

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:20,880

and it it's nuts let's take our break

1198

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:23,280

when we come back after this with uh

1199

01:02:27,950 --> 01:02:25,200

Jason quit we're going to jump straight

1200

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:27,960

into quitspiracy and I don't even know

1201  
01:02:31,400 --> 01:02:30,000  
where we're going to start Jason but uh

1202  
01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:31,410  
get your pipe ready

1203  
01:02:36,410 --> 01:02:33,359  
[Music]

1204  
01:02:37,430 --> 01:02:36,420  
where is it there it is Jason quit is

1205  
01:02:39,410 --> 01:02:37,440  
with us

1206  
01:02:42,589 --> 01:02:39,420  
this is Fade to Black I'm Yours Jimmy

1207  
01:02:45,310 --> 01:02:42,599  
church it's quit spear seat number 12.

1208  
01:03:05,770 --> 01:02:45,320  
stay with us we'll be right back

1209  
01:03:13,089 --> 01:03:08,390  
this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

1210  
01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:16,010  
your one million gigawatt paranormal

1211  
01:03:20,930 --> 01:03:17,599  
Powerhouse

1212  
01:03:23,690 --> 01:03:20,940  
unx-db BX

1213  
01:03:27,230 --> 01:03:23,700

I'll be the host in MC once again this

1214

01:03:30,049 --> 01:03:27,240

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

1215

01:03:32,809 --> 01:03:30,059

February 10th through the 13th at The

1216

01:03:35,690 --> 01:03:32,819

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

1217

01:03:38,089 --> 01:03:35,700

this is a four day live event featuring

1218

01:03:40,250 --> 01:03:38,099

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

1219

01:03:42,829 --> 01:03:40,260

to miss special events check this out

1220

01:03:45,410 --> 01:03:42,839

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

1221

01:03:47,450 --> 01:03:45,420

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David Wolfe

1222

01:03:49,789 --> 01:03:47,460

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

1223

01:03:51,770 --> 01:03:49,799

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

1224

01:03:54,470 --> 01:03:51,780

Scott Walter and another 200

1225

01:03:58,069 --> 01:03:54,480

inspirational speakers special events

1226

01:04:01,609 --> 01:03:58,079

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

1227

01:04:04,609 --> 01:04:01,619

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with

1228

01:04:07,250 --> 01:04:04,619

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

1229

01:04:10,250 --> 01:04:07,260

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

1230

01:04:12,410 --> 01:04:10,260

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

1231

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:12,420

speakers it's the biggest event of the

1232

01:04:17,690 --> 01:04:15,440

Year tickets are on sale now at

1233

01:04:19,849 --> 01:04:17,700

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

1234

01:04:21,789 --> 01:04:19,859

need info tickets schedule and speakers

1235

01:04:26,030 --> 01:04:21,799

please visit

1236

01:04:29,230 --> 01:04:26,040

consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

1237

01:04:31,309 --> 01:04:29,240

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1238

01:04:33,589 --> 01:04:31,319

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1239

01:04:35,270 --> 01:04:33,599

dot TV is the fastest growing and one of

1240

01:04:37,010 --> 01:04:35,280

the most watched networks in the world

1241

01:04:38,809 --> 01:04:37,020

and I would like to personally invite

1242

01:04:41,150 --> 01:04:38,819

you to check out our expanding library

1243

01:04:43,490 --> 01:04:41,160

of TV film lectures and special

1244

01:04:45,950 --> 01:04:43,500

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1245

01:04:48,770 --> 01:04:45,960

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1246

01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:48,780

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1247

01:04:52,670 --> 01:04:50,400

future we are committed to our community

1248

01:04:55,309 --> 01:04:52,680

and with my personal invitation you can

1249

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:55,319

right now get your own free 30-day

1250

01:05:00,349 --> 01:04:57,599

membership at forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1251

01:05:04,450 --> 01:05:00,359

your own library of information starts

1252

01:05:08,530 --> 01:05:07,250

because you never got that pony you

1253

01:05:12,530 --> 01:05:08,540

always wanted

1254

01:05:15,829 --> 01:05:12,540

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1255

01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:15,839

on the game changer Network

1256

01:05:21,410 --> 01:05:19,440

listen I know and you know that you've

1257

01:05:23,809 --> 01:05:21,420

always wanted your first crystal skull

1258

01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:23,819

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1259

01:05:29,089 --> 01:05:26,160

but you just don't know where to go to

1260

01:05:30,950 --> 01:05:29,099

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1261

01:05:34,130 --> 01:05:30,960

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1262

01:05:36,049 --> 01:05:34,140

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1263

01:05:38,809 --> 01:05:36,059

Einstein one of the most respected

1264

01:05:40,789 --> 01:05:38,819

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1265

01:05:42,829 --> 01:05:40,799

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1266

01:05:44,870 --> 01:05:42,839

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1267

01:05:47,750 --> 01:05:44,880

Lodge and our car from the finest

1268

01:05:49,910 --> 01:05:47,760

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1269

01:05:52,930 --> 01:05:49,920

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1270

01:05:56,270 --> 01:05:52,940

from the master skull or Master computer

1271

01:05:57,770 --> 01:05:56,280

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1272

01:06:00,109 --> 01:05:57,780

see Carolyn's current collection of

1273

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:00,119

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1274

01:06:05,329 --> 01:06:03,119

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1275

01:06:07,789 --> 01:06:05,339

on the banner over on our site don't

1276

01:06:10,430 --> 01:06:07,799

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1277

01:06:13,970 --> 01:06:10,440

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1278

01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:13,980

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1279

01:06:28,549 --> 01:06:16,319

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1280

01:06:33,950 --> 01:06:31,370

racehawks here rapid the X and you're

1281

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:33,960

locked on to fade the black black with

1282

01:06:42,049 --> 01:06:36,960

my homie Jimmy Church the powered by the

1283

01:06:47,210 --> 01:06:44,450

this is Toby kebbel you're listening to

1284

01:06:50,029 --> 01:06:47,220

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1285

01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:50,039

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1286

01:06:58,750 --> 01:06:52,319

Grenier and this is Ari Gold we're the

1287

01:07:04,670 --> 01:07:01,549

we're the honey brothers and you're

1288

01:07:06,529 --> 01:07:04,680

listening to Church Revolution

1289

01:07:08,569 --> 01:07:06,539

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1290

01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:08,579

and you can become an official fate or

1291

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:10,559

Not by just going to our membership

1292

01:07:14,470 --> 01:07:12,559

section at

1293

01:07:17,210 --> 01:07:14,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1294

01:07:19,490 --> 01:07:17,220

hello this is Serena Wright Kayla from

1295

01:07:21,950 --> 01:07:19,500

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1296

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:21,960

to phage to Black with Jimmy Church who

1297

01:07:27,650 --> 01:07:24,240

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1298

01:07:28,809 --> 01:07:27,660

astrological chart since 1963. true

1299

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:28,819

story

1300

01:07:32,750 --> 01:07:31,200

this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1301

01:07:38,250 --> 01:07:32,760

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1302

01:07:38,260 --> 01:07:53,470

[Music]

1303

01:07:57,710 --> 01:07:55,849

thank you

1304

01:08:00,890 --> 01:07:57,720

all right Welcome Back Fade to Black

1305

01:08:02,750 --> 01:08:00,900

quit conspiracy number 12. some say it's

1306

01:08:06,049 --> 01:08:02,760

13.

1307

01:08:07,490 --> 01:08:06,059

I don't know I don't know I don't know I

1308

01:08:10,970 --> 01:08:07,500

don't know I don't know

1309

01:08:13,730 --> 01:08:10,980

we shall see though all right UFO

1310

01:08:15,650 --> 01:08:13,740

Gandalf is here man we've got a we've

1311

01:08:17,930 --> 01:08:15,660

got a full chat room tonight Jason this

1312

01:08:20,510 --> 01:08:17,940

is uh this is awesome stuff see you've

1313

01:08:24,050 --> 01:08:20,520

got a fan club dude you've got you've

1314

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:24,060

got you've got these rabid fans

1315

01:08:28,849 --> 01:08:26,880

it's like it's it's it's crazy what does

1316

01:08:31,550 --> 01:08:28,859

that feel like to be oh you were in

1317

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:31,560

kajagugu so you

1318

01:08:35,689 --> 01:08:33,600

you know what time it is all right let's

1319

01:08:38,990 --> 01:08:35,699

get let's get started

1320

01:08:42,169 --> 01:08:39,000

um okay everybody you know the rules

1321

01:08:44,990 --> 01:08:42,179

after we're done you get to vote one

1322

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:45,000

pipe two pipe three pipes four

1323

01:08:50,150 --> 01:08:48,480

um usually before we even lay it out we

1324

01:08:52,550 --> 01:08:50,160

just say the name of the conspiracy

1325

01:08:54,650 --> 01:08:52,560

everybody go you know whatever zero

1326

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:54,660

pipes

1327

01:09:03,530 --> 01:09:00,960

wait well this one

1328

01:09:05,689 --> 01:09:03,540

I'm going to start off with something

1329

01:09:10,010 --> 01:09:05,699

pretty pretty crazy

1330

01:09:12,169 --> 01:09:10,020

and uh oh actually okay it's your show

1331

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:12,179

do you want to start off or can I can I

1332

01:09:16,610 --> 01:09:14,400

go with the first one

1333

01:09:22,010 --> 01:09:19,309

um I I don't know that's a good question

1334

01:09:24,530 --> 01:09:22,020

okay let's be undecisive for a couple

1335

01:09:25,970 --> 01:09:24,540

minutes yeah let's be indecisive okay I

1336

01:09:30,110 --> 01:09:25,980

tell you what

1337

01:09:32,749 --> 01:09:30,120

write down

1338

01:09:36,169 --> 01:09:32,759

right now what do you think the first

1339

01:09:38,090 --> 01:09:36,179

conspiracy is you know what to do it

1340

01:09:39,229 --> 01:09:38,100

random and then we're gonna see if

1341

01:09:41,570 --> 01:09:39,239

you're right

1342

01:09:44,329 --> 01:09:41,580

okay so I'm gonna Focus I'm gonna send

1343

01:09:46,729 --> 01:09:44,339

it to you right now in my head okay

1344

01:09:50,689 --> 01:09:46,739

I'll do this okay all right so just

1345

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:50,699

write it down and I just want to see if

1346

01:09:56,810 --> 01:09:53,600

okay I fed it to you the first

1347

01:09:58,570 --> 01:09:56,820

conspiracy tonight is

1348

01:10:02,410 --> 01:09:58,580

missing population

1349

01:10:08,209 --> 01:10:06,270

telepathy did it work Queen Elizabeth

1350

01:10:11,150 --> 01:10:08,219

[Music]

1351  
01:10:12,410 --> 01:10:11,160  
was a man

1352  
01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:12,420  
now

1353  
01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:15,120  
I never heard anything of this

1354  
01:10:19,250 --> 01:10:17,760  
conspiracy until uh you called me up

1355  
01:10:21,229 --> 01:10:19,260  
today and you're like Jay did you know

1356  
01:10:23,450 --> 01:10:21,239  
that there's a conspiracy that Queen

1357  
01:10:27,470 --> 01:10:23,460  
Elizabeth the first was a man

1358  
01:10:29,630 --> 01:10:27,480  
no no I hadn't known that conspiracy but

1359  
01:10:31,850 --> 01:10:29,640  
I started to look it up and I was

1360  
01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:31,860  
pleasantly surprised with what I found I

1361  
01:10:35,570 --> 01:10:33,120  
don't know if you want to get into that

1362  
01:10:37,850 --> 01:10:35,580  
yeah well let's let's go because the

1363  
01:10:40,490 --> 01:10:37,860

conspiracy is that

1364

01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:40,500

um that Queen Elizabeth the First the

1365

01:10:44,470 --> 01:10:41,840

real one

1366

01:10:49,689 --> 01:10:44,480

died as a child

1367

01:10:54,070 --> 01:10:49,699

and to prevent the end of the Royal Line

1368

01:11:00,649 --> 01:10:54,080

she was replaced with a young boy

1369

01:11:05,530 --> 01:11:03,350

she never had sex

1370

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:05,540

throughout her Reign

1371

01:11:11,090 --> 01:11:07,679

obviously no kids

1372

01:11:13,310 --> 01:11:11,100

so that's that's the conspiracy what did

1373

01:11:15,050 --> 01:11:13,320

you find out

1374

01:11:17,930 --> 01:11:15,060

well

1375

01:11:19,930 --> 01:11:17,940

um I found out that there was a very uh

1376

01:11:23,390 --> 01:11:19,940

interesting person who took this

1377

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:23,400

conspiracy theory uh to heart and was

1378

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:25,679

the main proponent of this conspiracy

1379

01:11:32,689 --> 01:11:28,800

theory and that was none other than the

1380

01:11:35,930 --> 01:11:32,699

author of Dracula Bram Stoker

1381

01:11:37,729 --> 01:11:35,940

keep going this is getting good

1382

01:11:39,709 --> 01:11:37,739

and Okay so

1383

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:39,719

uh let me just go back to the original

1384

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:42,719

story or or how this came about uh

1385

01:11:48,169 --> 01:11:45,840

basically during during a plague

1386

01:11:50,510 --> 01:11:48,179

um you know around the 1540s

1387

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:50,520

the king takes

1388

01:11:56,270 --> 01:11:54,480

his his daughter and he hides them in a

1389

01:11:58,250 --> 01:11:56,280

in a far away Village

1390

01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:58,260

to protect them from the plague because

1391

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:00,239

you know they're trying to keep the uh

1392

01:12:06,770 --> 01:12:02,640

the line going

1393

01:12:09,590 --> 01:12:06,780

and what happens was is that

1394

01:12:11,090 --> 01:12:09,600

the daughter actually does die in this

1395

01:12:14,030 --> 01:12:11,100

Village of the plague

1396

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:14,040

but the village is so scared

1397

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:16,560

that the king will basically kill

1398

01:12:21,470 --> 01:12:18,719

everybody that's involved because you

1399

01:12:23,390 --> 01:12:21,480

know his daughter has been uh died from

1400

01:12:25,550 --> 01:12:23,400

the plague that what they did is they

1401

01:12:29,149 --> 01:12:25,560

try to find a little girl

1402

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:29,159

that looked like the queen so just trade

1403

01:12:33,950 --> 01:12:31,199

places this is their their brilliant

1404

01:12:37,070 --> 01:12:33,960

scheme and they look all all around and

1405

01:12:39,649 --> 01:12:37,080

they can't find a girl of that age group

1406

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:39,659

that looks like the queen but they did

1407

01:12:43,310 --> 01:12:41,280

find a little boy

1408

01:12:46,130 --> 01:12:43,320

that looked like the queen

1409

01:12:47,630 --> 01:12:46,140

so they dressed up the little boy and

1410

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,640

they said that the relationship between

1411

01:12:51,290 --> 01:12:49,199

the daughter and the King wasn't very

1412

01:12:54,590 --> 01:12:51,300

close and they were very shy so they

1413

01:12:57,649 --> 01:12:54,600

didn't even really speak so they didn't

1414

01:13:00,290 --> 01:12:57,659

he didn't even notice a change

1415

01:13:02,090 --> 01:13:00,300

and they also say that all the people

1416

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:02,100

that were involved in this conspiracy

1417

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,320

back then were all afraid of the king

1418

01:13:09,530 --> 01:13:06,480

and we're all afraid that if the king

1419

01:13:13,610 --> 01:13:09,540

ever found out everybody would die

1420

01:13:15,950 --> 01:13:13,620

so they just kept this going throughout

1421

01:13:17,630 --> 01:13:15,960

um the thing now

1422

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:17,640

there's a very interesting thing that

1423

01:13:21,290 --> 01:13:20,400

Bram Stoker from Dracula found out

1424

01:13:24,530 --> 01:13:21,300

um

1425

01:13:26,810 --> 01:13:24,540

there's a village that claims that this

1426

01:13:29,090 --> 01:13:26,820

is the village that um

1427

01:13:33,530 --> 01:13:29,100

the queen was kept

1428

01:13:36,530 --> 01:13:33,540

and during May Day every year

1429

01:13:38,810 --> 01:13:36,540

um a little boy is dressed up as Queen

1430

01:13:40,790 --> 01:13:38,820

Elizabeth and Queen Elizabeth's clothing

1431

01:13:42,890 --> 01:13:40,800

so at in this little village they have

1432

01:13:45,229 --> 01:13:42,900

this tradition of dressing a little boy

1433

01:13:47,090 --> 01:13:45,239

up as the queen on May Day

1434

01:13:49,669 --> 01:13:47,100

so Bram Stoker thought this was

1435

01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:49,679

incredible and they also said that about

1436

01:13:54,350 --> 01:13:51,840

300 years later

1437

01:13:57,590 --> 01:13:54,360

they actually Unearthed a child in this

1438

01:13:59,470 --> 01:13:57,600

Village that was wearing

1439

01:14:02,810 --> 01:13:59,480

um the clothes of the queen

1440

01:14:04,729 --> 01:14:02,820

so Bram Stoker took this very seriously

1441

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:04,739

as a conspiracy

1442

01:14:10,130 --> 01:14:08,159

and um it was also

1443

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:10,140

a really interesting thing because back

1444

01:14:11,990 --> 01:14:11,280

then

1445

01:14:14,030 --> 01:14:12,000

um

1446

01:14:15,950 --> 01:14:14,040

the the family unit the king and the

1447

01:14:17,330 --> 01:14:15,960

queen was very it was a very sacred

1448

01:14:19,490 --> 01:14:17,340

command

1449

01:14:21,649 --> 01:14:19,500

um they had to you know had to have the

1450

01:14:22,850 --> 01:14:21,659

man and the woman in charge but she

1451

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:22,860

never

1452

01:14:27,770 --> 01:14:25,679

uh took a husband

1453

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:27,780

um she was never seen with anybody she

1454

01:14:32,470 --> 01:14:30,000

just completely pushed everybody away

1455

01:14:35,390 --> 01:14:32,480

from her and kept a very secluded life

1456

01:14:37,490 --> 01:14:35,400

so obviously these conspiracies in the

1457

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:37,500

background really uh took on a life of

1458

01:14:41,630 --> 01:14:38,719

Their Own

1459

01:14:44,830 --> 01:14:41,640

so um what a great way to start off the

1460

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:44,840

show I mean and I'm watching uh the chat

1461

01:14:54,770 --> 01:14:50,159

and the comments uh on Twitter uh that

1462

01:14:58,250 --> 01:14:54,780

nobody nobody this isn't a a widely

1463

01:15:00,169 --> 01:14:58,260

known uh conspiracy theory and that's

1464

01:15:01,729 --> 01:15:00,179

that's what's great about the show is

1465

01:15:04,130 --> 01:15:01,739

hey I'm learning something you're

1466

01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:04,140

learning something but everybody else is

1467

01:15:08,450 --> 01:15:06,239

too at the same time

1468

01:15:12,590 --> 01:15:08,460

um and you stack up some of this it's

1469

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:12,600

circumstantial but the evidence is is is

1470

01:15:17,410 --> 01:15:15,360

is kind of building up around this and

1471

01:15:20,990 --> 01:15:17,420

there may be some truth to it

1472

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:21,000

so um I'm gonna go genocide just went

1473

01:15:24,649 --> 01:15:22,800

four pipes

1474

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:24,659

um let's let's throw this to the

1475

01:15:28,610 --> 01:15:27,120

audience uh first yeah uh what do you

1476

01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:28,620

think about this Queen Elizabeth the

1477

01:15:32,209 --> 01:15:29,760

first

1478

01:15:36,189 --> 01:15:32,219

was a man

1479

01:15:40,010 --> 01:15:36,199

which is why and she died when she was

1480

01:15:43,850 --> 01:15:40,020

the original the OG version when she was

1481

01:15:46,430 --> 01:15:43,860

a little girl she was replaced by a

1482

01:15:50,090 --> 01:15:46,440

boy they had to keep the Royal bloodline

1483

01:15:53,570 --> 01:15:50,100

going and but which explains why she was

1484

01:15:56,090 --> 01:15:53,580

chased uh she never dated she didn't

1485

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:56,100

marry and she didn't have kids because

1486

01:16:02,510 --> 01:16:00,000

she was a man and not a woman

1487

01:16:05,810 --> 01:16:02,520

um uh Kevin Kennedy goes three pipes

1488

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:05,820

Daniel Frost goes four pipes unknown

1489

01:16:13,490 --> 01:16:10,560

user zero pipes and and there there's a

1490

01:16:15,709 --> 01:16:13,500

quote that everybody says proves it

1491

01:16:19,490 --> 01:16:15,719

and this is a quote uh before defeating

1492

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:19,500

the Spanish Armada in 1588 and basically

1493

01:16:25,490 --> 01:16:22,800

she's quoted saying I know I have a the

1494

01:16:28,910 --> 01:16:25,500

body of a weak and feeble woman but I

1495

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:28,920

have the heart and a stomach of a king

1496

01:16:37,810 --> 01:16:33,600

oh really yeah that looks crazy thing to

1497

01:16:41,930 --> 01:16:40,310

uh how many pipes you're going on this

1498

01:16:44,810 --> 01:16:41,940

one Jason

1499

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:44,820

I don't at this level I don't think they

1500

01:16:51,169 --> 01:16:48,960

could keep a secret like at this level

1501

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:51,179

um you don't think so I don't I don't

1502

01:16:56,750 --> 01:16:52,800

think I

1503

01:16:58,910 --> 01:16:56,760

in my book I want to give two pipes

1504

01:17:00,770 --> 01:16:58,920

which it could be plausible because

1505

01:17:04,850 --> 01:17:00,780

there is some interesting historical

1506

01:17:07,850 --> 01:17:04,860

context and Bram Stoker you know Dracula

1507

01:17:12,590 --> 01:17:07,860

uh he really he would go four pipes into

1508

01:17:14,990 --> 01:17:12,600

this he really believed this yes so he's

1509

01:17:16,910 --> 01:17:15,000

a very wise man so I that's why I'm

1510

01:17:19,850 --> 01:17:16,920

giving it two pipes you're going two

1511

01:17:24,410 --> 01:17:19,860

pipes you know as a conspiracy

1512

01:17:26,330 --> 01:17:24,420

I'm going four pipes as as a true

1513

01:17:28,130 --> 01:17:26,340

conspiracy

1514

01:17:30,350 --> 01:17:28,140

um I'm gonna back down I'm gonna go

1515

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:30,360

three pipes and I'm gonna tell you why

1516

01:17:35,870 --> 01:17:31,920

I'm going three I'm going three because

1517

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,880

of Bram number one number two you would

1518

01:17:40,669 --> 01:17:37,920

think that

1519

01:17:43,490 --> 01:17:40,679

um you know back then you're the queen

1520

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:43,500

of England don't you got dudes around

1521

01:17:50,810 --> 01:17:46,880

you aren't you right right

1522

01:17:54,830 --> 01:17:50,820

why and and you don't have it it's kind

1523

01:17:56,810 --> 01:17:54,840

of a weird a weird situation why uh

1524

01:17:58,970 --> 01:17:56,820

there were no kids or or anything else

1525

01:18:01,910 --> 01:17:58,980

was involved unless you were hiding a

1526

01:18:04,610 --> 01:18:01,920

secret so I'm gonna go three pipes

1527

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:04,620

um and also when you said

1528

01:18:07,610 --> 01:18:05,280

um

1529

01:18:08,990 --> 01:18:07,620

you know how how could you keep look at

1530

01:18:14,689 --> 01:18:09,000

uh

1531

01:18:17,390 --> 01:18:14,699

in in in Egypt

1532

01:18:20,450 --> 01:18:17,400

you know they kept that a secret they

1533

01:18:21,950 --> 01:18:20,460

they certainly did so I you know you

1534

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:21,960

don't have the internet you don't have a

1535

01:18:26,990 --> 01:18:24,480

way to spread rumors and if you want to

1536

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:27,000

keep something a secret you could

1537

01:18:31,370 --> 01:18:29,520

so I'm going three pipes I'm going three

1538

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:31,380

pipes

1539

01:18:37,729 --> 01:18:33,679

I like this conspiracy

1540

01:18:40,010 --> 01:18:37,739

that's a good it's a tasty one man all

1541

01:18:41,810 --> 01:18:40,020

right uh so that's that's our that's how

1542

01:18:43,550 --> 01:18:41,820

we start we've got we've got some really

1543

01:18:45,530 --> 01:18:43,560

good stuff here tonight all right I'll

1544

01:18:48,530 --> 01:18:45,540

let you pick the next one

1545

01:18:51,410 --> 01:18:48,540

um this is one of my favorite uh topics

1546

01:18:55,149 --> 01:18:51,420

which is uh the missing population so

1547

01:18:57,890 --> 01:18:55,159

the the conspiracy is have there been

1548

01:19:00,910 --> 01:18:57,900

disappearances of entire populations

1549

01:19:04,070 --> 01:19:00,920

throughout our known history

1550

01:19:07,130 --> 01:19:04,080

and uh give me some examples I I can

1551

01:19:11,149 --> 01:19:07,140

think of a few uh give me a few examples

1552

01:19:13,850 --> 01:19:11,159

Okay so everybody's like knows uh Dave

1553

01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:13,860

pallades and missing 401 and you know

1554

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:15,600

there's stories everywhere of just

1555

01:19:19,390 --> 01:19:17,520

unexplained people just Vanishing right

1556

01:19:21,950 --> 01:19:19,400

but how many people have heard about

1557

01:19:25,070 --> 01:19:21,960

entire populations just completely

1558

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,080

disappearing and uh I think the most

1559

01:19:29,290 --> 01:19:27,360

famous one is the Mayans you know the

1560

01:19:32,090 --> 01:19:29,300

population of millions of people

1561

01:19:35,450 --> 01:19:32,100

suddenly just get up and leave there's

1562

01:19:37,070 --> 01:19:35,460

no evidence of them there's no burial

1563

01:19:39,350 --> 01:19:37,080

sites there's no bones there's nothing

1564

01:19:41,330 --> 01:19:39,360

just complete disappearance of the

1565

01:19:42,590 --> 01:19:41,340

Mayans

1566

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:42,600

um

1567

01:19:47,990 --> 01:19:45,600

the Anasazi the people of the Northwest

1568

01:19:50,110 --> 01:19:48,000

you know one day they just left their

1569

01:19:52,669 --> 01:19:50,120

homes stopped building and disappeared

1570

01:19:54,410 --> 01:19:52,679

no trace of them completely lost of

1571

01:19:56,510 --> 01:19:54,420

History there's no grave sites there's

1572

01:19:59,209 --> 01:19:56,520

no bones there's nothing right

1573

01:20:01,250 --> 01:19:59,219

he's like where do these populations go

1574

01:20:03,169 --> 01:20:01,260

even where I live

1575

01:20:06,950 --> 01:20:03,179

um there's native sites

1576

01:20:09,169 --> 01:20:06,960

that they don't know who lived there you

1577

01:20:10,970 --> 01:20:09,179

know they're just ancient sites here

1578

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:10,980

close to where I live

1579

01:20:14,930 --> 01:20:13,199

where they just have no idea there used

1580

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:14,940

to be people here they don't know who

1581

01:20:19,070 --> 01:20:16,800

they were they just disappeared no

1582

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:19,080

history whatsoever

1583

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:22,800

um so has there been stories recently so

1584

01:20:25,610 --> 01:20:24,239

this is where it gets crazy and I want

1585

01:20:29,209 --> 01:20:25,620

to take a little time on this because

1586

01:20:31,310 --> 01:20:29,219

this topic is so crazy to me

1587

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:31,320

all right so I'll start with a story

1588

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:34,320

from Brazil okay so we go back to 1923

1589

01:20:39,830 --> 01:20:37,920

and it's a town called and um

1590

01:20:44,090 --> 01:20:39,840

don't mind my accent I don't know

1591

01:20:45,830 --> 01:20:44,100

Spanish so the town of Jorge vared Verda

1592

01:20:49,370 --> 01:20:45,840

I don't know

1593

01:20:52,970 --> 01:20:49,380

um okay so overnight in 1923 it says

1594

01:20:55,070 --> 01:20:52,980

this town 600 residents just simply

1595

01:20:58,610 --> 01:20:55,080

disappeared Without a Trace

1596

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:58,620

and how did they find this out uh so The

1597

01:21:03,169 --> 01:21:00,239

Story Goes that

1598

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:03,179

um there's a trading between

1599

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:05,280

um their neighbors so every day there

1600

01:21:10,070 --> 01:21:07,440

there's boats that leave their docks

1601  
01:21:13,070 --> 01:21:10,080  
they go and trade goods every single day

1602  
01:21:14,930 --> 01:21:13,080  
and one day the boats don't show up

1603  
01:21:16,729 --> 01:21:14,940  
so the Neighbors being good neighbors

1604  
01:21:19,550 --> 01:21:16,739  
they decide to put the goods in their

1605  
01:21:21,950 --> 01:21:19,560  
boats and go over to that town to just

1606  
01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:21,960  
give them the goods and trade over there

1607  
01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:24,000  
and when they get there they notice that

1608  
01:21:27,950 --> 01:21:25,920  
all the boats are there there's no

1609  
01:21:30,830 --> 01:21:27,960  
damage they get out of the boats they go

1610  
01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:30,840  
into the town town is completely silent

1611  
01:21:35,630 --> 01:21:33,600  
there's not any sign of life

1612  
01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,640  
there's no bodies there's just no people

1613  
01:21:39,709 --> 01:21:37,679

there's nothing

1614

01:21:41,390 --> 01:21:39,719

so they found it completely deserted

1615

01:21:43,610 --> 01:21:41,400

like a ghost town

1616

01:21:45,770 --> 01:21:43,620

and you know the story goes they went

1617

01:21:47,930 --> 01:21:45,780

into one of the school buildings

1618

01:21:49,970 --> 01:21:47,940

and on the um

1619

01:21:54,490 --> 01:21:49,980

on the chalkboard

1620

01:21:57,410 --> 01:21:54,500

is no salvation

1621

01:21:59,410 --> 01:21:57,420

which is quite a scary message to leave

1622

01:22:02,390 --> 01:21:59,420

suddenly a town just

1623

01:22:05,390 --> 01:22:02,400

Vanishing and it's a complete mystery no

1624

01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:05,400

one knows till this day what happened to

1625

01:22:10,010 --> 01:22:08,400

these people and and and and and and the

1626

01:22:12,590 --> 01:22:10,020

homes were

1627

01:22:14,209 --> 01:22:12,600

still fresh right there's there's still

1628

01:22:16,090 --> 01:22:14,219

food there there's made beds there's

1629

01:22:19,850 --> 01:22:16,100

this uh you know clothes

1630

01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:19,860

everything was just left behind uh what

1631

01:22:25,250 --> 01:22:21,600

fires were still burning wasn't there

1632

01:22:26,830 --> 01:22:25,260

smoke coming out of of of chimneys and

1633

01:22:34,610 --> 01:22:26,840

uh

1634

01:22:37,610 --> 01:22:34,620

word I want to use like fresh gunpowder

1635

01:22:39,770 --> 01:22:37,620

yes yes they were there there was

1636

01:22:41,810 --> 01:22:39,780

Gunpowder smoke in the air but there was

1637

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:41,820

no signs of violence there was no signs

1638

01:22:48,410 --> 01:22:43,440

of forced entry there was no signs of

1639

01:22:51,530 --> 01:22:48,420

anything everybody's just gone just gone

1640

01:22:54,050 --> 01:22:51,540

um so again it's like this is passed off

1641

01:22:57,470 --> 01:22:54,060

as an urban legend obviously

1642

01:23:00,110 --> 01:22:57,480

but it really makes you think now let's

1643

01:23:02,390 --> 01:23:00,120

uh go back in time just a little bit uh

1644

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,400

to the settlers of North America

1645

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:05,040

and there's a really famous story uh

1646

01:23:13,490 --> 01:23:12,709

yes Roanoke and uh basically

1647

01:23:15,590 --> 01:23:13,500

um

1648

01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:15,600

people from England decided they wanted

1649

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:18,239

to settle on this island make a new life

1650

01:23:22,310 --> 01:23:19,760

for themselves

1651

01:23:25,610 --> 01:23:22,320

and they go there

1652

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:25,620

the leader goes back to England to

1653

01:23:29,750 --> 01:23:28,080

gather supplies I'll be back in a couple

1654

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:29,760

of months you guys stay right here

1655

01:23:35,870 --> 01:23:33,360

that's right and when he comes back

1656

01:23:39,290 --> 01:23:35,880

everybody is gone

1657

01:23:41,630 --> 01:23:39,300

and nobody knows where they are no signs

1658

01:23:44,510 --> 01:23:41,640

of anything no clues

1659

01:23:49,090 --> 01:23:44,520

except there's a word carved in a tree

1660

01:23:52,370 --> 01:23:49,100

and the word is uh croaton

1661

01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:52,380

and you know it's just a mystery

1662

01:23:59,510 --> 01:23:56,400

complete mystery so there has never this

1663

01:24:01,070 --> 01:23:59,520

colony of people that just vanished

1664

01:24:03,649 --> 01:24:01,080

disappeared they were never heard or

1665

01:24:05,209 --> 01:24:03,659

seen again and there is no reason for

1666

01:24:07,250 --> 01:24:05,219

them to leave at all they had everything

1667

01:24:10,669 --> 01:24:07,260

they need they needed there was no

1668

01:24:12,830 --> 01:24:10,679

trouble and there again no signs of

1669

01:24:17,390 --> 01:24:12,840

fourth Century no signs of violence no

1670

01:24:19,970 --> 01:24:17,400

bodies no destruction nothing it's just

1671

01:24:21,890 --> 01:24:19,980

one day they were there one day they're

1672

01:24:24,709 --> 01:24:21,900

gone

1673

01:24:30,229 --> 01:24:27,590

if you go into American history there's

1674

01:24:32,350 --> 01:24:30,239

a lot of these Legends okay you have in

1675

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:32,360

Wisconsin there's a place called

1676

01:24:39,470 --> 01:24:36,480

doverland yep yep right uh and that that

1677

01:24:41,330 --> 01:24:39,480

was in the 1990s you know they believed

1678

01:24:43,250 --> 01:24:41,340

there was a town there

1679

01:24:47,330 --> 01:24:43,260

and it's gone it's like there's nothing

1680

01:24:51,649 --> 01:24:47,340

there anymore uh erk hammer lowa in the

1681

01:24:53,390 --> 01:24:51,659

1920s whole city gone yep yep yep and

1682

01:24:55,729 --> 01:24:53,400

you have a story in the 1950s from

1683

01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:55,739

Kansas a town called Ashley which is

1684

01:24:59,209 --> 01:24:57,840

very famous it's a very similar story to

1685

01:25:01,850 --> 01:24:59,219

the Brazil story

1686

01:25:04,370 --> 01:25:01,860

where um the Ashley one is really

1687

01:25:07,490 --> 01:25:04,380

interesting because it talks about

1688

01:25:11,090 --> 01:25:07,500

um they had like an earthquake there

1689

01:25:13,310 --> 01:25:11,100

and after this earthquake

1690

01:25:15,050 --> 01:25:13,320

everybody just vanished and it's like

1691

01:25:17,030 --> 01:25:15,060

they would go there and people had like

1692

01:25:19,970 --> 01:25:17,040

food on their plates still

1693

01:25:22,370 --> 01:25:19,980

you know everything was gone all every

1694

01:25:23,630 --> 01:25:22,380

everybody was gone but everything was

1695

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:23,640

the same

1696

01:25:31,070 --> 01:25:26,880

no Force violence no nothing just gone

1697

01:25:31,970 --> 01:25:31,080

and even in the early 2000s you have a

1698

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:31,980

story

1699

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:33,120

um I think you made it into the

1700

01:25:42,050 --> 01:25:37,920

Ghostbuster movie uh langville Montana

1701

01:25:44,570 --> 01:25:42,060

which is another town that supposedly

1702

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:44,580

existed supposedly everybody in there

1703

01:25:49,610 --> 01:25:47,760

knew of langville and then when people

1704

01:25:51,169 --> 01:25:49,620

went to go there it's gone completely

1705

01:25:53,149 --> 01:25:51,179

gone

1706

01:25:54,410 --> 01:25:53,159

no Trace

1707

01:25:58,189 --> 01:25:54,420

so

1708

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:58,199

it's like what is going on here like

1709

01:26:02,930 --> 01:26:00,239

is it real real you know these real

1710

01:26:05,149 --> 01:26:02,940

stories are they just urban legends

1711

01:26:07,129 --> 01:26:05,159

and and then again

1712

01:26:10,010 --> 01:26:07,139

is it historical like are there

1713

01:26:12,050 --> 01:26:10,020

historical myths like has it happened

1714

01:26:14,750 --> 01:26:12,060

truly in the past and things are

1715

01:26:16,910 --> 01:26:14,760

repeating so this is a very

1716

01:26:19,430 --> 01:26:16,920

very interesting conspiracy yeah yeah

1717

01:26:23,149 --> 01:26:19,440

entire entire towns

1718

01:26:26,090 --> 01:26:23,159

um uh and so you know towns almost

1719

01:26:27,950 --> 01:26:26,100

cities and going back to the Mayans too

1720

01:26:32,750 --> 01:26:27,960

as well

1721

01:26:34,490 --> 01:26:32,760

um to to suggest that we know no we

1722

01:26:36,830 --> 01:26:34,500

don't we know the Spanish invaded we

1723

01:26:39,410 --> 01:26:36,840

know that thing there was a couple of

1724

01:26:42,430 --> 01:26:39,420

Wars going on there uh even before the

1725

01:26:46,129 --> 01:26:42,440

Spanish got there and and uh

1726

01:26:47,390 --> 01:26:46,139

overpopulation and and uh could could

1727

01:26:50,330 --> 01:26:47,400

there have been

1728

01:26:51,770 --> 01:26:50,340

um a natural explanation to this you

1729

01:26:54,169 --> 01:26:51,780

know people starve into death and

1730

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:54,179

disease and everything else but we know

1731

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:57,360

that there were 15 000 miles of of roads

1732

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,000

that were built uh that crisscross

1733

01:27:07,490 --> 01:27:02,639

Central America uh the the the temples

1734

01:27:11,209 --> 01:27:07,500

the cities you know and cities millions

1735

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,219

of people and to be reduced down to

1736

01:27:14,570 --> 01:27:13,199

nothing nearly overnight where did

1737

01:27:17,570 --> 01:27:14,580

everybody go

1738

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:17,580

um yeah I I think it's uh I think it's a

1739

01:27:23,149 --> 01:27:20,639

a great question and a great mystery

1740

01:27:25,610 --> 01:27:23,159

um there was uh the town

1741

01:27:27,490 --> 01:27:25,620

um up in British Columbia the logging

1742

01:27:29,689 --> 01:27:27,500

Town

1743

01:27:31,370 --> 01:27:29,699

Bigfoot chased everybody out of there

1744

01:27:34,550 --> 01:27:31,380

too as well

1745

01:27:36,890 --> 01:27:34,560

um when everybody arrived uh to go and

1746

01:27:39,410 --> 01:27:36,900

check things out in Alaska as well yeah

1747

01:27:41,090 --> 01:27:39,420

Alaska too Alaska's got a couple of them

1748

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:41,100

so

1749

01:27:46,250 --> 01:27:43,679

um yeah I don't know and and Roanoke is

1750

01:27:48,050 --> 01:27:46,260

is right there I mean that's a that's a

1751

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:48,060

part of History

1752

01:27:53,149 --> 01:27:51,360

um I I have no idea

1753

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:53,159

well I was gonna say there's there's

1754

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:56,159

been theories and all the theories kind

1755

01:27:59,410 --> 01:27:57,840

of go into that paranormal Direction

1756

01:28:04,070 --> 01:27:59,420

where it's like

1757

01:28:06,649 --> 01:28:04,080

uh aliens conduction uh dimensional

1758

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:06,659

shifts and you know there's a lot of

1759

01:28:10,070 --> 01:28:09,360

shows out there even the show Lost

1760

01:28:11,450 --> 01:28:10,080

um

1761

01:28:13,910 --> 01:28:11,460

where

1762

01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:13,920

it's like people just go missing into

1763

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:15,840

like another dimension of the earth so

1764

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:17,760

and there's also ancient stories that

1765

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,430

is a great example of that I mean uh

1766

01:28:30,590 --> 01:28:29,760

did they just go back to where they came

1767

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:30,600

from

1768

01:28:35,629 --> 01:28:32,880

right did they jump on a spaceship and

1769

01:28:36,890 --> 01:28:35,639

and just fly away okay before we head to

1770

01:28:38,570 --> 01:28:36,900

the Break

1771

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:38,580

um I think there's too many examples of

1772

01:28:40,970 --> 01:28:39,360

this

1773

01:28:43,610 --> 01:28:40,980

um all around the world history

1774

01:28:46,970 --> 01:28:43,620

repeating itself

1775

01:28:49,250 --> 01:28:46,980

um I l'm not sure what's going on but

1776

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,260

I'm going to full four pipes

1777

01:28:55,610 --> 01:28:51,600

I think that this is a definite

1778

01:29:01,550 --> 01:28:57,890

um even in the time the show time

1779

01:29:03,890 --> 01:29:01,560

machine uh H.G Wells remember the uh the

1780

01:29:06,590 --> 01:29:03,900

underground people put up a sleeping gas

1781

01:29:07,970 --> 01:29:06,600

everybody gets falling asleep they come

1782

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:07,980

out of the ground take the population

1783

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:10,320

back underground

1784

01:29:16,189 --> 01:29:12,719

scary stuff

1785

01:29:18,110 --> 01:29:16,199

but like you know so this is in people's

1786

01:29:20,689 --> 01:29:18,120

Consciousness or some type of cellular

1787

01:29:24,050 --> 01:29:20,699

memory so

1788

01:29:26,209 --> 01:29:24,060

um I'm gonna say I don't

1789

01:29:28,370 --> 01:29:26,219

I can't bring myself to say four pipes

1790

01:29:31,090 --> 01:29:28,380

but I'm very close to four pipes on this

1791

01:29:34,970 --> 01:29:31,100

one yeah it's four pipes it's four pipes

1792

01:29:37,310 --> 01:29:34,980

evidence on top of evidence and one of

1793

01:29:38,629 --> 01:29:37,320

the things okay well so you're saying

1794

01:29:43,729 --> 01:29:38,639

three pipes

1795

01:29:46,070 --> 01:29:43,739

um My Hope

1796

01:29:47,629 --> 01:29:46,080

is that there there are such things as

1797

01:29:50,990 --> 01:29:47,639

dimensional shifts just like we have

1798

01:29:52,550 --> 01:29:51,000

like in Bermuda Triangle uh or through

1799

01:29:55,729 --> 01:29:52,560

Dragon lines or whatever you want to

1800

01:29:57,890 --> 01:29:55,739

call them where suddenly you're here and

1801  
01:29:59,629 --> 01:29:57,900  
then you're on another timeline and I

1802  
01:30:01,250 --> 01:29:59,639  
think you have a story where you went on

1803  
01:30:03,890 --> 01:30:01,260  
another timeline

1804  
01:30:05,390 --> 01:30:03,900  
um to a to a house that doesn't exist in

1805  
01:30:07,370 --> 01:30:05,400  
this world

1806  
01:30:09,950 --> 01:30:07,380  
and it's a very popular Jimmy Church

1807  
01:30:10,970 --> 01:30:09,960  
story but I'm thinking to myself what if

1808  
01:30:14,570 --> 01:30:10,980  
Jimmy

1809  
01:30:17,629 --> 01:30:14,580  
what if you stayed there by that house

1810  
01:30:20,090 --> 01:30:17,639  
right and you know you may have been

1811  
01:30:22,010 --> 01:30:20,100  
completely lost in this world

1812  
01:30:25,629 --> 01:30:22,020  
and now you're living in that world all

1813  
01:30:28,669 --> 01:30:25,639

confused right right we found his Toyota

1814

01:30:29,990 --> 01:30:28,679

Corolla station wagon parked on the side

1815

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:30,000

of the road

1816

01:30:35,870 --> 01:30:33,120

he just disappeared and I'm I'm in the

1817

01:30:38,270 --> 01:30:35,880

other dimension no man I'm over here

1818

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:38,280

but nobody can see you so my hope is

1819

01:30:43,490 --> 01:30:40,320

that the Mayans and all these people are

1820

01:30:46,910 --> 01:30:43,500

just in a slightly out of phase

1821

01:30:49,070 --> 01:30:46,920

Dimension and they're doing great

1822

01:30:50,870 --> 01:30:49,080

living in their temples and we just

1823

01:30:54,410 --> 01:30:50,880

can't see them anymore how about how

1824

01:30:56,990 --> 01:30:54,420

about the uh the olmecs yeah yeah

1825

01:30:59,870 --> 01:30:57,000

another one yeah yeah we didn't go there

1826  
01:31:02,270 --> 01:30:59,880  
nobody knows anything about that Culture

1827  
01:31:04,250 --> 01:31:02,280  
by the way let's take our break right

1828  
01:31:06,530 --> 01:31:04,260  
here this is Fade to Black I'm assuming

1829  
01:31:09,250 --> 01:31:06,540  
church tonight quit conspiracy number

1830  
01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:09,260  
12.

1831  
01:31:22,280 --> 01:31:15,360  
nobody knows we'll be right back after

1832  
01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:35,030  
[Music]

1833  
01:31:40,390 --> 01:31:37,760  
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1834  
01:31:43,010 --> 01:31:40,400  
you're listening to Fade to Black

1835  
01:31:45,470 --> 01:31:43,020  
[Applause]

1836  
01:31:50,510 --> 01:31:45,480  
you're listening to Jimmy church and

1837  
01:32:01,370 --> 01:31:51,810  
is

1838  
01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:03,649

[Music]

1839

01:32:08,270 --> 01:32:05,760

the believer is the chilling true story

1840

01:32:10,430 --> 01:32:08,280

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1841

01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:10,440

psychiatrist and pillar surprise winner

1842

01:32:15,890 --> 01:32:13,199

this is a outreach program from the

1843

01:32:18,110 --> 01:32:15,900

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

1844

01:32:20,649 --> 01:32:18,120

risked it all to investigate human

1845

01:32:23,930 --> 01:32:20,659

encounters with aliens the believer

1846

01:32:26,090 --> 01:32:23,940

alien encounters hard science and the

1847

01:32:27,890 --> 01:32:26,100

passion of John Mack written by

1848

01:32:30,169 --> 01:32:27,900

award-winning former New York Times

1849

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:30,179

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1850

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:32,400

now available in paperback from high

1851

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:33,679

road books

1852

01:32:38,330 --> 01:32:36,239

introducing the game changer blend from

1853

01:32:40,669 --> 01:32:38,340

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1854

01:32:43,370 --> 01:32:40,679

customized blend made specifically for

1855

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:43,380

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1856

01:32:49,490 --> 01:32:46,800

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1857

01:32:51,770 --> 01:32:49,500

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1858

01:32:54,110 --> 01:32:51,780

choice for those that prefer an organic

1859

01:32:57,530 --> 01:32:54,120

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1860

01:33:00,050 --> 01:32:57,540

milder but it's still dark with wild

1861

01:33:02,570 --> 01:33:00,060

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1862

01:33:04,729 --> 01:33:02,580

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1863

01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:04,739

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

1864

01:33:10,910 --> 01:33:07,440

to start your day as an after dinner

1865

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:10,920

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1866

01:33:16,070 --> 01:33:13,679

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1867

01:33:18,770 --> 01:33:16,080

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1868

01:33:21,530 --> 01:33:18,780

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1869

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,540

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

1870

01:33:26,870 --> 01:33:23,520

click on the banners over on our site

1871

01:33:30,189 --> 01:33:26,880

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1872

01:33:33,290 --> 01:33:30,199

off of your order today

1873

01:33:36,110 --> 01:33:33,300

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) do you want to be an

1874

01:33:38,149 --> 01:33:36,120

official fate or not of course you do

1875

01:33:41,229 --> 01:33:38,159

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1876

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:41,239

just go to our membership section at

1877

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:44,400

jimmychurchradio.com fader knots when

1878

01:33:47,629 --> 01:33:45,840

you think about the future of our

1879

01:33:50,350 --> 01:33:47,639

country and where we're headed do you

1880

01:33:52,430 --> 01:33:50,360

wonder about the food supply I do

1881

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:52,440

disruptions in the food supply chain

1882

01:33:57,709 --> 01:33:54,719

could be disastrous and they usually

1883

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,719

occur with little warning that's why the

1884

01:34:02,990 --> 01:33:59,760

smartest thing you can do today is to

1885

01:34:05,930 --> 01:34:03,000

stockpile emergency food water and other

1886

01:34:08,149 --> 01:34:05,940

Essentials I personally recommend my

1887

01:34:10,189 --> 01:34:08,159

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1888

01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:10,199

largest emergency preparedness company

1889

01:34:15,649 --> 01:34:12,960

serving millions of customers for more

1890

01:34:17,689 --> 01:34:15,659

than a decade in fact they're the only

1891

01:34:20,810 --> 01:34:17,699

source my family trusts for our

1892

01:34:23,930 --> 01:34:20,820

preparedness plan you should too right

1893

01:34:26,510 --> 01:34:23,940

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1894

01:34:29,629 --> 01:34:26,520

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1895

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:29,639

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1896

01:34:35,149 --> 01:34:32,639

doesn't it especially now so go to

1897

01:34:36,850 --> 01:34:35,159

prepare with Jimmy dot com and get ready

1898

01:34:39,410 --> 01:34:36,860

that's

1899

01:34:42,410 --> 01:34:39,420

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1900

01:34:45,649 --> 01:34:42,420

lose do it now

1901

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:45,659

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1902

01:34:52,070 --> 01:34:49,199

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1903

01:34:54,229 --> 01:34:52,080

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1904

01:34:56,270 --> 01:34:54,239

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1905

01:34:58,970 --> 01:34:56,280

and discover some new ones it's free

1906

01:35:01,250 --> 01:34:58,980

readily available online or on mobile

1907

01:35:03,229 --> 01:35:01,260

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1908

01:35:05,810 --> 01:35:03,239

your favorite talk shows all in one

1909

01:35:08,510 --> 01:35:05,820

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1910

01:35:10,430 --> 01:35:08,520

go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1911

01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:10,440

download the free app from Google Play

1912

01:35:16,810 --> 01:35:13,920

or the iTunes app store

1913

01:35:18,970 --> 01:35:16,820

you listen to us and we listen to you

1914

01:35:21,189 --> 01:35:18,980

and so does the CIA

1915

01:35:23,870 --> 01:35:21,199

[Music]

1916

01:35:25,550 --> 01:35:23,880

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1917

01:35:27,649 --> 01:35:25,560

you about something I really think

1918

01:35:29,930 --> 01:35:27,659

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1919

01:35:32,270 --> 01:35:29,940

part of a larger group called annexed

1920

01:35:34,910 --> 01:35:32,280

media and one of the things we offer is

1921

01:35:37,010 --> 01:35:34,920

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1922

01:35:39,950 --> 01:35:37,020

available both in print and digital

1923

01:35:42,350 --> 01:35:39,960

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1924

01:35:44,990 --> 01:35:42,360

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1925

01:35:46,610 --> 01:35:45,000

a great coffee table periodical that is

1926

01:35:49,129 --> 01:35:46,620

certain to spark in lightning

1927

01:35:50,450 --> 01:35:49,139

conversations in your living rooms we

1928

01:35:53,110 --> 01:35:50,460

invite you to check out the latest

1929

01:35:55,070 --> 01:35:53,120

digital issue for free just go to

1930

01:35:57,229 --> 01:35:55,080

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1931

01:35:59,390 --> 01:35:57,239

membership and fill out your free

1932

01:36:01,910 --> 01:35:59,400

membership with your name and email and

1933

01:36:04,610 --> 01:36:01,920

become a new free member the new summer

1934

01:36:07,250 --> 01:36:04,620

issue is now available and the theme is

1935

01:36:09,110 --> 01:36:07,260

time anomalies which includes a feature

1936

01:36:12,050 --> 01:36:09,120

article written by our managing editor

1937

01:36:14,350 --> 01:36:12,060

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1938

01:36:16,490 --> 01:36:14,360

forward slash memberships that's

1939

01:36:19,250 --> 01:36:16,500

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1940

01:36:23,890 --> 01:36:19,260

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1941

01:36:33,770 --> 01:36:25,790

[Music]

1942

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:33,780

Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1943

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:36,960

church this is Revolution the revolution

1944

01:36:42,410 --> 01:36:40,560

will not be televised the revolution is

1945

01:36:45,410 --> 01:36:42,420

on radio

1946

01:36:45,420 --> 01:36:53,649

[Music]

1947

01:37:17,280 --> 01:36:56,210

thank you

1948

01:37:17,290 --> 01:37:22,620

[Applause]

1949

01:37:28,370 --> 01:37:26,169

[Music]

1950

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:28,380

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your

1951

01:37:32,390 --> 01:37:29,520

assuming Church

1952

01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:32,400

tonight quit spear seat number 12. some

1953

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:36,000

say 13. it's one pint two pipe three

1954

01:37:41,090 --> 01:37:38,159

pipes four

1955

01:37:42,770 --> 01:37:41,100

and this next conspiracy uh so we're

1956

01:37:44,450 --> 01:37:42,780

since we're trading back and forth I'll

1957

01:37:46,669 --> 01:37:44,460

pick the next one

1958

01:37:50,090 --> 01:37:46,679

um I I couldn't wait to jump into this

1959

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:50,100

uh tonight and and some

1960

01:37:56,930 --> 01:37:52,800

I mean I just remember hearing about

1961

01:37:59,410 --> 01:37:56,940

this and and seeing Billboards and and

1962

01:38:01,430 --> 01:37:59,420

stuff which is

1963

01:38:03,490 --> 01:38:01,440

the birds

1964

01:38:06,410 --> 01:38:03,500

aren't real

1965

01:38:09,890 --> 01:38:06,420

and now it's time I'm watching the

1966

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:09,900

videos and and when this conspiracy

1967

01:38:16,970 --> 01:38:13,679

surfaced in 2017

1968

01:38:18,890 --> 01:38:16,980

um I had thought and I'm gonna toss this

1969

01:38:20,810 --> 01:38:18,900

uh straight to you Jason I thought at

1970

01:38:25,149 --> 01:38:20,820

that time I thought now come on really

1971

01:38:31,490 --> 01:38:25,159

and then it took hold

1972

01:38:34,189 --> 01:38:31,500

and wow right and uh so much so that I

1973

01:38:36,169 --> 01:38:34,199

was I I remember going well you know I

1974

01:38:39,709 --> 01:38:36,179

it's possible

1975

01:38:43,270 --> 01:38:39,719

I get maybe really oh well okay all

1976

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:43,280

right and the conspiracy is that uh

1977

01:38:49,450 --> 01:38:48,000

birds are are aren't real that they're

1978

01:38:54,169 --> 01:38:49,460

drones

1979

01:38:57,110 --> 01:38:54,179

and now I'm gonna when you first heard

1980

01:38:59,390 --> 01:38:57,120

this conspiracy theory what went through

1981

01:39:02,450 --> 01:38:59,400

your mind Jason

1982

01:39:04,129 --> 01:39:02,460

um I instantly felt like without even

1983

01:39:05,810 --> 01:39:04,139

researching or knowing anything I

1984

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:05,820

honestly felt that this was just an

1985

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:07,199

internet ruse

1986

01:39:12,590 --> 01:39:10,560

because this came out around the time of

1987

01:39:15,470 --> 01:39:12,600

uh Q Anand and you know all these other

1988

01:39:18,290 --> 01:39:15,480

conspiracy theories and people were just

1989

01:39:21,050 --> 01:39:18,300

kind of going over the top making fun of

1990

01:39:23,689 --> 01:39:21,060

people that believed in conspiracies

1991

01:39:26,530 --> 01:39:23,699

sometimes rightly so you know I'm not

1992

01:39:30,290 --> 01:39:26,540

going to defend bad conspiracy theories

1993

01:39:32,750 --> 01:39:30,300

but I think this was kind of like a a

1994

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:32,760

defense mechanism of people on the

1995

01:39:37,310 --> 01:39:35,760

internet creating a ruse and really

1996

01:39:39,470 --> 01:39:37,320

sticking to their guns about it so

1997

01:39:41,770 --> 01:39:39,480

that's that's what I felt immediately

1998

01:39:45,050 --> 01:39:41,780

off the bat with it

1999

01:39:46,910 --> 01:39:45,060

is it an age thing

2000

01:39:50,410 --> 01:39:46,920

right where

2001

01:39:52,330 --> 01:39:50,420

um some today

2002

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:52,340

will

2003

01:39:56,990 --> 01:39:54,960

what's the famous quote I can't remember

2004

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:57,000

who's who did the quote but

2005

01:40:02,510 --> 01:40:00,480

think up anything crazy

2006

01:40:03,290 --> 01:40:02,520

and there's somebody that will believe

2007

01:40:05,149 --> 01:40:03,300

it

2008

01:40:07,910 --> 01:40:05,159

right you know I'm paraphrasing the

2009

01:40:10,370 --> 01:40:07,920

quote but that's that's how

2010

01:40:13,610 --> 01:40:10,380

um and that that that surfaced in like

2011

01:40:17,209 --> 01:40:13,620

the 1930s write this quote

2012

01:40:18,890 --> 01:40:17,219

um and no matter what you want to think

2013

01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:18,900

of anything crazy but there's somebody

2014

01:40:25,090 --> 01:40:21,600

out there that's going to believe it and

2015

01:40:28,370 --> 01:40:25,100

I I'm I'm with you 2016

2016

01:40:30,890 --> 01:40:28,380

2015 1617

2017

01:40:34,250 --> 01:40:30,900

suddenly

2018

01:40:37,129 --> 01:40:34,260

right conspiracy was The New Normal that

2019

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:37,139

everybody was believing everything and

2020

01:40:43,250 --> 01:40:40,400

uh uh I think friendships were lost

2021

01:40:46,910 --> 01:40:43,260

families were broken apart marriages

2022

01:40:48,770 --> 01:40:46,920

ended over some of the craziest

2023

01:40:51,649 --> 01:40:48,780

conspiracy theories but people were

2024

01:40:53,570 --> 01:40:51,659

believing it and I think during this

2025

01:40:56,930 --> 01:40:53,580

time

2026

01:40:58,490 --> 01:40:56,940

um I took a break from conspiracies

2027

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,500

because

2028

01:41:02,930 --> 01:41:00,719

every single day I would go on the

2029

01:41:05,330 --> 01:41:02,940

computer and see people on Facebook and

2030

01:41:07,250 --> 01:41:05,340

Twitter arguing with each other about

2031

01:41:09,709 --> 01:41:07,260

the newest conspiracy that just happened

2032

01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:09,719

that day every day there was a new

2033

01:41:17,390 --> 01:41:14,639

conspiracy and uh being me and I you

2034

01:41:20,570 --> 01:41:17,400

know sometimes online I purposely go out

2035

01:41:23,149 --> 01:41:20,580

of my way just to show people things and

2036

01:41:24,709 --> 01:41:23,159

I love reverse image searches on Google

2037

01:41:26,570 --> 01:41:24,719

because you know they'll show something

2038

01:41:29,149 --> 01:41:26,580

and say oh look at this picture this

2039

01:41:31,129 --> 01:41:29,159

proves everything and then you do a

2040

01:41:32,689 --> 01:41:31,139

reverse image and you see that it comes

2041

01:41:34,430 --> 01:41:32,699

from some other source somewhere else

2042

01:41:36,109 --> 01:41:34,440

and you're like um

2043

01:41:38,810 --> 01:41:36,119

you know this is not real this

2044

01:41:43,010 --> 01:41:38,820

conspiracy but anyways

2045

01:41:45,470 --> 01:41:43,020

I I think and this kind of drives me a

2046

01:41:47,450 --> 01:41:45,480

little nuts because

2047

01:41:50,689 --> 01:41:47,460

there are conspiracies that are

2048

01:41:54,770 --> 01:41:50,699

extremely real that are proven

2049

01:41:56,750 --> 01:41:54,780

and you know people that have just

2050

01:41:58,609 --> 01:41:56,760

embellished or gone out of their way to

2051

01:42:01,550 --> 01:41:58,619

hoax conspiracies

2052

01:42:03,169 --> 01:42:01,560

have again just like even in the UFO

2053

01:42:07,430 --> 01:42:03,179

Community all these hoaxes what does it

2054

01:42:13,850 --> 01:42:11,209

um and when you think about birds

2055

01:42:16,850 --> 01:42:13,860

I mean they're all over the world

2056

01:42:19,370 --> 01:42:16,860

you know I live in Canada there's geese

2057

01:42:20,810 --> 01:42:19,380

flying everywhere I just I drove out of

2058

01:42:24,290 --> 01:42:20,820

the post office today and nearly hit

2059

01:42:26,510 --> 01:42:24,300

five turkeys you know like there's birds

2060

01:42:29,570 --> 01:42:26,520

everywhere and

2061

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:29,580

you know if you have somebody who maybe

2062

01:42:35,870 --> 01:42:34,080

is not stable will go oh my God these

2063

01:42:38,689 --> 01:42:35,880

are just drones created by the US

2064

01:42:41,209 --> 01:42:38,699

government yeah it doesn't I don't even

2065

01:42:45,010 --> 01:42:41,219

think you need to take it that far

2066

01:42:47,810 --> 01:42:45,020

um I don't it's about being I mean I had

2067

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:47,820

uh uh friends

2068

01:42:55,550 --> 01:42:52,800

that I know that were sending me email I

2069

01:42:57,470 --> 01:42:55,560

mean I'm talking about by the hundreds

2070

01:43:01,129 --> 01:42:57,480

okay this is not just like one person

2071

01:43:02,750 --> 01:43:01,139

this is a lot of people that I knew uh

2072

01:43:05,750 --> 01:43:02,760

and know that were sending me email

2073

01:43:07,490 --> 01:43:05,760

going church this is this is real and if

2074

01:43:11,629 --> 01:43:07,500

if you don't if you don't talk about

2075

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:11,639

this conspiracy on the air uh uh I'm

2076

01:43:16,330 --> 01:43:13,440

gonna stop listening to faded our

2077

01:43:18,830 --> 01:43:16,340

friendship is over and I'm like

2078

01:43:22,270 --> 01:43:18,840

what's going on here

2079

01:43:25,669 --> 01:43:22,280

are you literally

2080

01:43:28,609 --> 01:43:25,679

buying into this now and and I and I

2081

01:43:31,970 --> 01:43:28,619

warned everybody for years Jason don't

2082

01:43:35,330 --> 01:43:31,980

dip your toe don't jump in right that

2083

01:43:39,169 --> 01:43:35,340

just just stand back enjoy the

2084

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:39,179

conspiracy but don't go all in don't and

2085

01:43:44,090 --> 01:43:41,040

those people that wrote me so many years

2086

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:44,100

ago they won't write me now because

2087

01:43:49,310 --> 01:43:47,040

they're embarrassed right they don't

2088

01:43:50,930 --> 01:43:49,320

want to uh they don't want to go there

2089

01:43:52,250 --> 01:43:50,940

and and what do they do with their

2090

01:43:55,250 --> 01:43:52,260

friends and their family and their

2091

01:43:57,890 --> 01:43:55,260

co-workers and and and their kids and

2092

01:44:01,550 --> 01:43:57,900

and everything else that watch them

2093

01:44:03,890 --> 01:44:01,560

you know go down uh into this this place

2094

01:44:06,290 --> 01:44:03,900

where it was difficult to come back from

2095

01:44:08,570 --> 01:44:06,300

you know now the birds aren't real

2096

01:44:12,169 --> 01:44:08,580

conspiracy was a movement developed by

2097

01:44:15,129 --> 01:44:12,179

Peter mcindoe he's 23 years old

2098

01:44:20,750 --> 01:44:15,139

started spreading the idea in 2017

2099

01:44:24,410 --> 01:44:20,760

and uh Birds aren't real had a staff

2100

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:24,420

it was organized uh it organized real

2101  
01:44:29,689 --> 01:44:27,119  
life protests

2102  
01:44:31,729 --> 01:44:29,699  
um it brought it bought real life

2103  
01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:31,739  
Billboards

2104  
01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:35,280  
um they they wrapped Vans right with

2105  
01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:38,159  
with all of this information on it

2106  
01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:42,239  
um and he said that the goal was

2107  
01:44:49,250 --> 01:44:45,920  
to parody misinformation

2108  
01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:49,260  
that gen ziers

2109  
01:44:54,350 --> 01:44:52,080  
um finds themselves believing

2110  
01:44:56,570 --> 01:44:54,360  
you know and that's that was his goal

2111  
01:44:59,030 --> 01:44:56,580  
and he freaked out a lot of people man

2112  
01:45:03,169 --> 01:44:59,040  
people bought into this I have another

2113  
01:45:04,970 --> 01:45:03,179

issue about this okay great birds aren't

2114

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:04,980

real but

2115

01:45:12,890 --> 01:45:09,840

drones are real

2116

01:45:16,490 --> 01:45:12,900

and the technology in this time frame

2117

01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:16,500

from 2017 to to current

2118

01:45:22,609 --> 01:45:20,159

they've developed drones the size of

2119

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:22,619

small insects drones the size of

2120

01:45:25,910 --> 01:45:24,719

mosquitoes yes

2121

01:45:28,310 --> 01:45:25,920

and

2122

01:45:30,830 --> 01:45:28,320

you know there's news articles about it

2123

01:45:32,750 --> 01:45:30,840

so you could be sitting in your backyard

2124

01:45:34,850 --> 01:45:32,760

having a beer and a barbecue with your

2125

01:45:36,530 --> 01:45:34,860

friends talking about

2126

01:45:40,010 --> 01:45:36,540

oh I don't know

2127

01:45:42,770 --> 01:45:40,020

the CIA like we talk about all the time

2128

01:45:45,290 --> 01:45:42,780

you know and

2129

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:45,300

there could be a mosquito around you

2130

01:45:49,550 --> 01:45:47,040

that's actually recording everything

2131

01:45:51,530 --> 01:45:49,560

you're saying

2132

01:45:54,770 --> 01:45:51,540

is this

2133

01:45:56,270 --> 01:45:54,780

a conspiracy no it's completely real so

2134

01:46:01,129 --> 01:45:56,280

I'm thinking like okay

2135

01:46:04,129 --> 01:46:01,139

we don't need a big bird you know like

2136

01:46:05,930 --> 01:46:04,139

what is those old movies with uh uh

2137

01:46:08,890 --> 01:46:05,940

Jason and the Argonauts and the owl

2138

01:46:12,169 --> 01:46:08,900

that's the robot you

2139

01:46:14,570 --> 01:46:12,179

don't need anything clunky like that you

2140

01:46:16,550 --> 01:46:14,580

could literally put a dragonfly in

2141

01:46:18,290 --> 01:46:16,560

someone's backyard or a fly in

2142

01:46:21,410 --> 01:46:18,300

somebody's house

2143

01:46:24,590 --> 01:46:21,420

and you can capture whatever you want

2144

01:46:27,290 --> 01:46:24,600

which is a pretty scary thing so to make

2145

01:46:30,350 --> 01:46:27,300

fun of people saying that yo there's

2146

01:46:32,450 --> 01:46:30,360

there's actual drones that are the size

2147

01:46:35,810 --> 01:46:32,460

of insects that could follow you record

2148

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:35,820

you you know this thing is real and then

2149

01:46:39,649 --> 01:46:37,679

they make fun of you and say well you

2150

01:46:41,930 --> 01:46:39,659

know Birds aren't real either

2151

01:46:44,209 --> 01:46:41,940

I think people are missing the point so

2152

01:46:46,910 --> 01:46:44,219

if I would if I were to say our drones

2153

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:46,920

are spy drones real the size of insects

2154

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:57,109

what what I what what I like about the

2155

01:47:02,330 --> 01:47:00,239

birds aren't real uh hoax is you know

2156

01:47:05,709 --> 01:47:02,340

what that was and how I'm gonna give

2157

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:05,719

that four pipes in that in its effort

2158

01:47:12,169 --> 01:47:10,320

because it shows how quickly

2159

01:47:15,950 --> 01:47:12,179

um misinformation can spread and people

2160

01:47:17,930 --> 01:47:15,960

buy into it as crazy as it sounds like I

2161

01:47:20,510 --> 01:47:17,940

said whatever you can think up somebody

2162

01:47:23,689 --> 01:47:20,520

out there is going to believe it

2163

01:47:26,450 --> 01:47:23,699

um I never bought into this but I

2164

01:47:30,290 --> 01:47:26,460

remember uh reading and seeing and stuff

2165

01:47:33,530 --> 01:47:30,300

and it just like going outside going hmm

2166

01:47:37,209 --> 01:47:33,540

wonder if it's possible that maybe some

2167

01:47:40,070 --> 01:47:37,219

of these are right now I watched a video

2168

01:47:44,450 --> 01:47:40,080

uh uh over the weekend

2169

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:44,460

of Chinese police drones have you seen

2170

01:47:48,290 --> 01:47:46,320

these things yet

2171

01:47:51,890 --> 01:47:48,300

are you talking about the little ones oh

2172

01:47:54,590 --> 01:47:51,900

no big like quadcopter police drones

2173

01:47:59,770 --> 01:47:54,600

have you seen these okay there's videos

2174

01:48:06,890 --> 01:48:03,169

warships off the coast and people are

2175

01:48:10,030 --> 01:48:06,900

filming them with night visions and

2176  
01:48:13,930 --> 01:48:10,040  
saying they're UFOs yeah well this video

2177  
01:48:16,250 --> 01:48:13,940  
uh I saw a few this this weekend

2178  
01:48:18,370 --> 01:48:16,260  
specifically it's from a high-rise

2179  
01:48:21,470 --> 01:48:18,380  
building

2180  
01:48:24,649 --> 01:48:21,480  
videotaping from the balcony of this

2181  
01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,659  
apartment and this drone takes off from

2182  
01:48:29,390 --> 01:48:26,880  
this Chinese police station it's got a

2183  
01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:29,400  
red flashing light on the bottom of it

2184  
01:48:34,669 --> 01:48:31,520  
like a cop car

2185  
01:48:37,850 --> 01:48:34,679  
and this thing and it flies to the

2186  
01:48:41,149 --> 01:48:37,860  
apartment building next door and it's

2187  
01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:41,159  
going up and down looking in the windows

2188  
01:48:48,530 --> 01:48:45,440

right and it's like a crazy

2189

01:48:50,390 --> 01:48:48,540

dude and that's China man and there's

2190

01:48:52,609 --> 01:48:50,400

nothing you can do there you know it's

2191

01:48:56,209 --> 01:48:52,619

China what are you gonna do shoot that

2192

01:48:57,890 --> 01:48:56,219

thing down no and and that's that's

2193

01:48:59,810 --> 01:48:57,900

what's happening around it's one of the

2194

01:49:01,490 --> 01:48:59,820

most frightening videos

2195

01:49:05,050 --> 01:49:01,500

um you could talk about Terminator all

2196

01:49:08,750 --> 01:49:05,060

day long you can talk about the T-1000

2197

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:08,760

drones real in China drones are dropping

2198

01:49:14,570 --> 01:49:12,000

bombs in Ukraine right now and there's

2199

01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:14,580

videos of it all over the Internet so

2200

01:49:18,530 --> 01:49:16,320

it's like you just send these little

2201

01:49:20,990 --> 01:49:18,540

drones and they they can they can drop

2202

01:49:24,410 --> 01:49:21,000

they could drop bombs right now

2203

01:49:28,430 --> 01:49:24,420

so uh the birds aren't real conspiracy

2204

01:49:31,550 --> 01:49:28,440

zero pipes it was a hoax yeah zero pipes

2205

01:49:35,689 --> 01:49:31,560

the the effort behind it

2206

01:49:37,370 --> 01:49:35,699

uh I'm giving Peter four pipes well done

2207

01:49:39,709 --> 01:49:37,380

I remember

2208

01:49:41,149 --> 01:49:39,719

um uh I've talked about this before in

2209

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:41,159

the show

2210

01:49:47,810 --> 01:49:43,760

um this was right around

2211

01:49:50,270 --> 01:49:47,820

2010 2009 2010 I'd have to go and look

2212

01:49:52,310 --> 01:49:50,280

it up there was this doomsday cult

2213

01:49:55,370 --> 01:49:52,320

I forget the guy's name he had a radio

2214

01:49:57,050 --> 01:49:55,380

station and that uh such and such a date

2215

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:57,060

the world was going to come to an end

2216

01:50:00,350 --> 01:49:59,280

and there was this hype that was going

2217

01:50:02,590 --> 01:50:00,360

around

2218

01:50:06,770 --> 01:50:02,600

um on the internet and stuff I was in LA

2219

01:50:08,030 --> 01:50:06,780

and uh I was in downtown and I saw the

2220

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:08,040

buses

2221

01:50:13,850 --> 01:50:10,320

they had it wrapped right with the date

2222

01:50:17,629 --> 01:50:13,860

on it and and driving

2223

01:50:20,990 --> 01:50:17,639

um around uh Los Angeles four buses uh

2224

01:50:22,970 --> 01:50:21,000

with this date on it and the guy's name

2225

01:50:26,570 --> 01:50:22,980

um and put all this money behind it now

2226

01:50:28,910 --> 01:50:26,580

remember the day before whatever this

2227

01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:28,920

date was I was like man I wonder if uh

2228

01:50:33,550 --> 01:50:30,960

one of what's gonna happen tomorrow of

2229

01:50:37,510 --> 01:50:33,560

course you know obviously uh it's now

2230

01:50:40,609 --> 01:50:37,520

2022 and we're all still here but

2231

01:50:43,370 --> 01:50:40,619

putting these buses out like uh Peter

2232

01:50:45,109 --> 01:50:43,380

did you know these Vans and these

2233

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:45,119

Billboards you're going to go out there

2234

01:50:49,370 --> 01:50:46,560

and feed it and people are going to buy

2235

01:50:50,090 --> 01:50:49,380

into it do you know how many times in my

2236

01:50:52,370 --> 01:50:50,100

life

2237

01:50:55,790 --> 01:50:52,380

that I've been out in the street naked

2238

01:50:57,530 --> 01:50:55,800

with my arms up in the air for hours

2239

01:50:58,790 --> 01:50:57,540

because the Rapture was supposed to

2240

01:50:59,870 --> 01:50:58,800

happen you know how many times I did

2241

01:51:03,470 --> 01:50:59,880

that

2242

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:08,209

oh man all right uh so zero pipes on uh

2243

01:51:14,570 --> 01:51:11,280

the birds aren't real uh you get to pick

2244

01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:14,580

the next one what's the next conspiracy

2245

01:51:18,709 --> 01:51:16,800

okay

2246

01:51:21,530 --> 01:51:18,719

um

2247

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:21,540

I kind of want to go to

2248

01:51:25,790 --> 01:51:24,239

um Disney was created or Disney created

2249

01:51:29,450 --> 01:51:25,800

the movie Frozen

2250

01:51:34,090 --> 01:51:29,460

as a distraction that's a great one yeah

2251

01:51:38,090 --> 01:51:34,100

this is great this is great Okay so

2252

01:51:41,090 --> 01:51:38,100

the the conspiracy is and I'll let Jason

2253

01:51:43,189 --> 01:51:41,100

uh get into this deeply uh many haven't

2254

01:51:45,649 --> 01:51:43,199

you know may not have heard about this

2255

01:51:49,370 --> 01:51:45,659

uh conspiracy theory that Disney created

2256

01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:49,380

Frozen the movie Frozen as a distraction

2257

01:51:54,649 --> 01:51:51,679

because

2258

01:51:58,629 --> 01:51:54,659

Walt Disney uh

2259

01:52:01,850 --> 01:51:58,639

froze himself with cryogenic technology

2260

01:52:05,050 --> 01:52:01,860

and the theory is that the Walt Disney

2261

01:52:08,689 --> 01:52:05,060

Company created Frozen as a way to hack

2262

01:52:10,750 --> 01:52:08,699

Google's uh search algorithm and

2263

01:52:13,970 --> 01:52:10,760

distract consumers from information

2264

01:52:16,689 --> 01:52:13,980

about the late Walt Disney's possible

2265

01:52:20,750 --> 01:52:16,699

Frozen procedure

2266

01:52:22,430 --> 01:52:20,760

now as crazy as this sounds Jason it's

2267

01:52:24,830 --> 01:52:22,440

out there man

2268

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:24,840

and and I am all I'm always looking like

2269

01:52:33,410 --> 01:52:28,320

where did this start okay and um

2270

01:52:37,370 --> 01:52:33,420

so The Story Goes a couple weeks after

2271

01:52:40,550 --> 01:52:37,380

um or a few weeks after his death

2272

01:52:42,410 --> 01:52:40,560

um some reporter uh from a paper called

2273

01:52:44,030 --> 01:52:42,420

the national spotlight

2274

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:44,040

uh what they did is they claimed that

2275

01:52:48,590 --> 01:52:46,800

they snuck into the hospital which is uh

2276

01:52:51,470 --> 01:52:48,600

across the street from

2277

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:51,480

um Disney Studios

2278

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:52,800

and

2279

01:52:56,450 --> 01:52:54,719

um he snuck in there he pretended he was

2280

01:52:57,410 --> 01:52:56,460

a nurse or something and he got into the

2281

01:53:00,109 --> 01:52:57,420

building

2282

01:53:02,890 --> 01:53:00,119

and he said he went into a storage room

2283

01:53:05,930 --> 01:53:02,900

and he saw the deceased Walt Disney

2284

01:53:10,430 --> 01:53:05,940

suspended in a cryogenic metal cylinder

2285

01:53:13,790 --> 01:53:10,440

that's right and so that comes out

2286

01:53:15,890 --> 01:53:13,800

um I think in 1967 that's where it

2287

01:53:18,169 --> 01:53:15,900

really gets into it and then it starts

2288

01:53:21,590 --> 01:53:18,179

going into tabloids and newspapers all

2289

01:53:24,530 --> 01:53:21,600

over the world and that's where this

2290

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:24,540

um really got going

2291

01:53:27,410 --> 01:53:25,199

um

2292

01:53:29,450 --> 01:53:27,420

now you have to kind of get into the

2293

01:53:31,970 --> 01:53:29,460

mindset back then because

2294

01:53:33,770 --> 01:53:31,980

in that time frame like in the in the

2295

01:53:38,090 --> 01:53:33,780

early 60s

2296

01:53:40,850 --> 01:53:38,100

scientists were were actually discussing

2297

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:40,860

um could they freeze a person can they

2298

01:53:45,410 --> 01:53:43,920

put a sick person in cryogenic stasis

2299

01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:45,420

could they unfreeze them when they have

2300

01:53:49,430 --> 01:53:47,760

the Cure so this was like the the key to

2301  
01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:49,440  
immortality and there was books written

2302  
01:53:52,370 --> 01:53:51,119  
about it in the 60s so this was a very

2303  
01:53:55,010 --> 01:53:52,380  
hot topic

2304  
01:53:56,450 --> 01:53:55,020  
now if any person in the world who had

2305  
01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:56,460  
the means

2306  
01:54:01,609 --> 01:53:59,520  
and the connections to do this back then

2307  
01:54:04,850 --> 01:54:01,619  
it would definitely be Walt Disney and

2308  
01:54:08,750 --> 01:54:04,860  
this is why people really believe

2309  
01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:08,760  
like I think I like growing up I didn't

2310  
01:54:16,550 --> 01:54:11,280  
know conspiracies

2311  
01:54:18,729 --> 01:54:16,560  
but I knew that Walt Disney was frozen

2312  
01:54:21,050 --> 01:54:18,739  
you know I just kind of knew it because

2313  
01:54:23,689 --> 01:54:21,060

I guess you know I've seen it in in

2314

01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:23,699

popular culture and movies or TV scripts

2315

01:54:27,530 --> 01:54:25,920

I've seen that

2316

01:54:29,209 --> 01:54:27,540

so

2317

01:54:33,050 --> 01:54:29,219

um

2318

01:54:36,109 --> 01:54:33,060

the family the Walt Disney's family has

2319

01:54:37,850 --> 01:54:36,119

denied it since the beginning they

2320

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:37,860

absolutely deny it

2321

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:40,800

the conspiracy theories are that there's

2322

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:44,400

um a whole Vault system underneath uh

2323

01:54:50,510 --> 01:54:47,280

the Pirates of the Caribbean ride and uh

2324

01:54:53,149 --> 01:54:50,520

involved in Disney Studios and in this

2325

01:54:54,770 --> 01:54:53,159

vault is the Frozen Walt Disney

2326

01:54:57,169 --> 01:54:54,780

so

2327

01:54:59,330 --> 01:54:57,179

um all these cartoons and all these

2328

01:55:00,890 --> 01:54:59,340

shows even I saw when I was growing up

2329

01:55:02,810 --> 01:55:00,900

would kind of make fun of the idea that

2330

01:55:05,090 --> 01:55:02,820

there was a Frozen Walt Disney

2331

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:05,100

in Disney World

2332

01:55:08,990 --> 01:55:07,440

uh

2333

01:55:10,790 --> 01:55:09,000

but there you go that's where it comes

2334

01:55:14,330 --> 01:55:10,800

now with the whole Google algorithm

2335

01:55:17,330 --> 01:55:14,340

thing and creating Frozen I tried this

2336

01:55:21,229 --> 01:55:17,340

out I typed in Walt Disney Frozen

2337

01:55:24,530 --> 01:55:21,239

and you just get the movie Frozen so

2338

01:55:30,350 --> 01:55:24,540

if if that was the the reason to do this

2339

01:55:33,169 --> 01:55:30,360

oh you tried it yeah oh oh that okay

2340

01:55:35,450 --> 01:55:33,179

that changes my pipe structure right now

2341

01:55:37,310 --> 01:55:35,460

that changes my pipe structure you're

2342

01:55:40,550 --> 01:55:37,320

saying that this conspiracy theory is

2343

01:55:43,550 --> 01:55:40,560

true I no what I'm saying is if the

2344

01:55:47,050 --> 01:55:43,560

point of creating the movie Frozen was

2345

01:55:50,629 --> 01:55:47,060

to drop the relevance of Walt Disney's

2346

01:55:55,090 --> 01:55:50,639

Frozen a cryogenic chamber and that guy

2347

01:56:01,910 --> 01:55:57,649

I'm gonna do this again yeah yeah yeah

2348

01:56:04,430 --> 01:56:01,920

yeah yeah yeah I'm just gonna go Frozen

2349

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:04,440

wall

2350

01:56:10,129 --> 01:56:07,679

yeah yeah let's do it here Walt

2351  
01:56:14,930 --> 01:56:10,139  
Disney

2352  
01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:14,940  
Frozen oh no actually it's it's not what

2353  
01:56:19,550 --> 01:56:17,280  
did I see it's it's all maybe it just

2354  
01:56:22,850 --> 01:56:19,560  
knows me it has me logged in it knows

2355  
01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:22,860  
I'm crazy yeah you need to uh I need to

2356  
01:56:25,790 --> 01:56:24,239  
lock up because I've already I've

2357  
01:56:29,090 --> 01:56:25,800  
already looked it up a bunch of times I

2358  
01:56:32,090 --> 01:56:29,100  
guess I gotta go to a non-jason Google I

2359  
01:56:32,770 --> 01:56:32,100  
gotta go to like a child but

2360  
01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:32,780  
um

2361  
01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:38,400  
uh I didn't even yes so that makes a lot

2362  
01:56:43,550 --> 01:56:40,800  
of sense

2363  
01:56:46,910 --> 01:56:43,560

um wow that changes my whole approach to

2364

01:56:49,970 --> 01:56:46,920

this idea first off you write uh

2365

01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:49,980

cryogenics and the thought of uh the

2366

01:56:54,410 --> 01:56:52,560

theory behind this in in the 60s started

2367

01:56:56,450 --> 01:56:54,420

to uh catch on

2368

01:56:58,250 --> 01:56:56,460

um also in the 60s and the 50s you had

2369

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:58,260

the iron lungs and you had people in

2370

01:57:02,810 --> 01:57:00,239

their homes you know with with these

2371

01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:02,820

lung machines that look like

2372

01:57:08,750 --> 01:57:05,840

um and so this concept and this idea

2373

01:57:12,290 --> 01:57:08,760

uh to lower your body temperature and

2374

01:57:15,010 --> 01:57:12,300

then to eventually for that you could uh

2375

01:57:18,649 --> 01:57:15,020

uh preserve and then later when the Cure

2376

01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:18,659

uh you know for cancer whatever thaw you

2377

01:57:24,830 --> 01:57:22,320

out and cure you

2378

01:57:26,750 --> 01:57:24,840

um it started to take hold so the idea

2379

01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:26,760

behind this and the original rumors

2380

01:57:35,050 --> 01:57:30,719

about Walt Disney being seen uh already

2381

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:35,060

Frozen in in the 1960s uh there was some

2382

01:57:41,089 --> 01:57:38,400

uh some truth to this the Google

2383

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:41,099

algorithm spins it in a whole nother

2384

01:57:44,990 --> 01:57:42,480

light

2385

01:57:47,930 --> 01:57:45,000

um I'm going two pipes I was gonna go

2386

01:57:51,050 --> 01:57:47,940

four I'm gonna go two pipes if Walt

2387

01:57:54,649 --> 01:57:51,060

Disney was unfrozen today

2388

01:57:56,990 --> 01:57:54,659

if he would be canceled immediately in

2389

01:57:58,850 --> 01:57:57,000

this world they would destroy him and

2390

01:58:00,910 --> 01:57:58,860

then he'll be like why did I wake up why

2391

01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:00,920

did I come back

2392

01:58:07,729 --> 01:58:05,040

his daughter man she is

2393

01:58:10,370 --> 01:58:07,739

she is tearing it up she's tearing it up

2394

01:58:12,530 --> 01:58:10,380

these days uh where are you going on

2395

01:58:15,229 --> 01:58:12,540

this Tupac I would I would go two pipes

2396

01:58:17,169 --> 01:58:15,239

and I would say that in the early 60s

2397

01:58:20,689 --> 01:58:17,179

cryogenics

2398

01:58:22,990 --> 01:58:20,699

Brave in its infancy so even if he was

2399

01:58:25,010 --> 01:58:23,000

frozen and they thought him out

2400

01:58:26,570 --> 01:58:25,020

nothing's gonna happen they won't be

2401

01:58:29,930 --> 01:58:26,580

able to revive him

2402

01:58:31,189 --> 01:58:29,940

somebody just said Snopes says it's not

2403

01:58:34,189 --> 01:58:31,199

true

2404

01:58:35,950 --> 01:58:34,199

Snopes two people in an apartment in

2405

01:58:39,229 --> 01:58:35,960

North Hollywood

2406

01:58:41,570 --> 01:58:39,239

determine our knowledge base well you

2407

01:58:45,589 --> 01:58:41,580

know we I guess we kind of agree with

2408

01:58:46,669 --> 01:58:45,599

Snopes in this yeah yeah in this context

2409

01:58:49,010 --> 01:58:46,679

I do

2410

01:58:56,270 --> 01:58:49,020

um here's the thing

2411

01:58:58,189 --> 01:58:56,280

um uh the idea about uh the the idea of

2412

01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:58,199

you know what let's just freeze your

2413

01:59:05,930 --> 01:59:01,920

body let's freeze your head and and

2414

01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:05,940

we'll fall you out later that's a pretty

2415

01:59:09,410 --> 01:59:08,159

I mean would you would you freeze

2416

01:59:13,490 --> 01:59:09,420

yourself

2417

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:14,510

uh

2418

01:59:24,709 --> 01:59:23,030

maybe Demolition Man style

2419

01:59:26,810 --> 01:59:24,719

do you know that movie Demolition yeah

2420

01:59:28,490 --> 01:59:26,820

yeah of course of course

2421

01:59:31,729 --> 01:59:28,500

um but then again he said he was

2422

01:59:35,209 --> 01:59:31,739

conscious for how many years

2423

01:59:37,850 --> 01:59:35,219

so it's a scary idea of being frozen I

2424

01:59:40,010 --> 01:59:37,860

don't think I would I would do it and I

2425

01:59:42,169 --> 01:59:40,020

kind of find the idea of immortality

2426

01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:42,179

ridiculous

2427

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:43,920

um I don't think we're supposed to live

2428

01:59:46,850 --> 01:59:46,080

that long

2429

01:59:50,270 --> 01:59:46,860

um

2430

01:59:53,629 --> 01:59:50,280

I think you live you die

2431

01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:53,639

and that's that's life and and uh that's

2432

01:59:56,689 --> 01:59:55,440

the circle all right all right all right

2433

01:59:59,390 --> 01:59:56,699

so you're gonna go with the

2434

02:00:03,109 --> 01:59:59,400

philosophical uh approach to this yeah

2435

02:00:04,810 --> 02:00:03,119

if um if I could afford it I'd freeze my

2436

02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:04,820

head

2437

02:00:13,550 --> 02:00:10,639

in your own freezer or like

2438

02:00:15,950 --> 02:00:13,560

where would you put it Jimmy I forget

2439

02:00:17,109 --> 02:00:15,960

that company uh I think they're in

2440

02:00:19,070 --> 02:00:17,119

Arizona

2441

02:00:21,709 --> 02:00:19,080

uh I think that's what they're called

2442

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:21,719

cryogenics right and I think they'll

2443

02:00:25,970 --> 02:00:24,719

freeze your head for 50 Grand

2444

02:00:29,209 --> 02:00:25,980

I think

2445

02:00:31,810 --> 02:00:29,219

50 Grand 100 Grand whole body is like a

2446

02:00:36,109 --> 02:00:31,820

half a million bucks but you know just

2447

02:00:38,330 --> 02:00:36,119

right and people and people say your

2448

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:38,340

body isn't worth much it's it's worth a

2449

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:40,560

lot if your head goes for fifty thousand

2450

02:00:52,189 --> 02:00:48,910

no

2451

02:00:54,350 --> 02:00:52,199

oh man that is just too funny

2452

02:00:56,450 --> 02:00:54,360

um I I don't know I mean what have you

2453

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:56,460

got to lose if if

2454

02:01:03,709 --> 02:00:59,760

um uh I'm gonna be 60 years old you know

2455

02:01:05,330 --> 02:01:03,719

let's say that uh I don't you know I

2456

02:01:08,209 --> 02:01:05,340

don't want to wish this on myself or

2457

02:01:11,330 --> 02:01:08,219

anybody but let's say I I suddenly you

2458

02:01:14,990 --> 02:01:11,340

know get cancer or some something

2459

02:01:17,810 --> 02:01:15,000

happens to me and there's the pot and we

2460

02:01:20,689 --> 02:01:17,820

don't have the cure for that now would I

2461

02:01:24,050 --> 02:01:20,699

just want to and and see what happens

2462

02:01:25,609 --> 02:01:24,060

you know 50 years from now that'd be the

2463

02:01:27,649 --> 02:01:25,619

other thing though right they unfreeze

2464

02:01:30,709 --> 02:01:27,659

you they cure the cancer they take your

2465

02:01:33,950 --> 02:01:30,719

mind out they sew my head on to another

2466

02:01:37,970 --> 02:01:33,960

body right and I'm functional I'm on an

2467

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:37,980

android robot thing do I really want to

2468

02:01:43,310 --> 02:01:41,520

live like that I would I would do it if

2469

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:43,320

it was like Futurama

2470

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:46,560

like fry being frozen and then waking up

2471

02:01:52,250 --> 02:01:49,199

you know uh 10 000 years in the future

2472

02:01:55,790 --> 02:01:52,260

then I would be I'd be down for that

2473

02:01:59,330 --> 02:01:55,800

that would be very fun I think to wake

2474

02:02:01,729 --> 02:01:59,340

up 5 000 years to the Future to see yeah

2475

02:02:03,649 --> 02:02:01,739

yeah I'm with you on that let's take our

2476

02:02:08,689 --> 02:02:03,659

break right here this is Fade to Black

2477

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:08,699

this show just took a dark dark turn and

2478

02:02:12,229 --> 02:02:10,800

we've got more conspiracies coming up

2479

02:02:14,689 --> 02:02:12,239

after the break our guest tonight the

2480

02:02:17,209 --> 02:02:14,699

one and only Jason quit I'm your host

2481

02:02:18,810 --> 02:02:17,219

Jimmy church this is Fade to Black stay

2482

02:02:21,290 --> 02:02:18,820

with us we'll be right back

2483

02:02:27,010 --> 02:02:21,300

[Music]

2484

02:02:27,020 --> 02:02:35,830

hi everybody

2485

02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:38,810

your one million gigawatt paranormal

2486

02:02:49,129 --> 02:02:46,669

the believer is the chilling true story

2487

02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:49,139

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2488

02:02:54,109 --> 02:02:51,360

psychiatrist and pillar surprise winner

2489

02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:54,119

this is a outreach program from the

2490

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:56,820

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2491

02:03:01,570 --> 02:02:59,040

risked it all to investigate human

2492

02:03:04,850 --> 02:03:01,580

encounters with aliens the believer

2493

02:03:07,010 --> 02:03:04,860

alien encounters hard science and the

2494

02:03:08,810 --> 02:03:07,020

passion of John Mack written by

2495

02:03:11,089 --> 02:03:08,820

award-winning former New York Times

2496

02:03:13,550 --> 02:03:11,099

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2497

02:03:14,990 --> 02:03:13,560

now available in paperbot from high road

2498

02:03:17,089 --> 02:03:15,000

books

2499

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:17,099

are you ready to read about true

2500

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:19,679

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2501  
02:03:24,950 --> 02:03:22,560  
non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2502  
02:03:28,070 --> 02:03:24,960  
haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2503  
02:03:30,290 --> 02:03:28,080  
creatures and more just like kunxdb

2504  
02:03:33,010 --> 02:03:30,300  
radio it's all about unexplained

2505  
02:03:35,330 --> 02:03:33,020  
phenomena visit

2506  
02:03:37,430 --> 02:03:35,340  
[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

2507  
02:03:39,950 --> 02:03:37,440  
great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

2508  
02:03:42,589 --> 02:03:39,960  
Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2509  
02:03:46,129 --> 02:03:42,599  
Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2510  
02:03:52,490 --> 02:03:48,830  
Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2511  
02:03:54,890 --> 02:03:52,500  
drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2512  
02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:54,900  
River Moon just click on the river Moon

2513  
02:04:01,149 --> 02:03:57,360

coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2514

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:01,159

promo code f2b blend

2515

02:04:08,530 --> 02:04:05,280

this is the only way forward this is

2516

02:04:11,169 --> 02:04:08,540

Fade to Black make contact

2517

02:04:14,030 --> 02:04:11,179

[Music]

2518

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,040

racehogs here rapid the X and you're

2519

02:04:19,970 --> 02:04:16,800

locked on to fade to black black with my

2520

02:04:23,689 --> 02:04:19,980

homie Jimmy Church powered by the fader

2521

02:04:26,570 --> 02:04:23,699

dots and the unexnetwork.com

2522

02:04:29,990 --> 02:04:26,580

I'll be the host in MC once again this

2523

02:04:32,870 --> 02:04:30,000

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

2524

02:04:35,570 --> 02:04:32,880

February 10th through the 13th at The

2525

02:04:38,330 --> 02:04:35,580

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

2526

02:04:40,850 --> 02:04:38,340

this is a four day live event featuring

2527

02:04:43,010 --> 02:04:40,860

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

2528

02:04:45,589 --> 02:04:43,020

to miss special events check this out

2529

02:04:48,109 --> 02:04:45,599

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

2530

02:04:50,209 --> 02:04:48,119

Daniel Sheehan George Nori David Wolfe

2531

02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:50,219

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

2532

02:04:54,530 --> 02:04:52,560

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

2533

02:04:57,229 --> 02:04:54,540

Scott Walter and another 200

2534

02:05:00,830 --> 02:04:57,239

inspirational speakers special events

2535

02:05:04,609 --> 02:05:00,840

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

2536

02:05:07,370 --> 02:05:04,619

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

2537

02:05:10,010 --> 02:05:07,380

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

2538

02:05:13,010 --> 02:05:10,020

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

2539

02:05:15,169 --> 02:05:13,020

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

2540

02:05:18,129 --> 02:05:15,179

speakers it's the biggest event of the

2541

02:05:20,390 --> 02:05:18,139

Year tickets are on sale now at

2542

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:20,400

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

2543

02:05:24,430 --> 02:05:22,560

need info tickets schedule and speakers

2544

02:05:29,390 --> 02:05:24,440

please visit

2545

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:31,729

when you take the beans from Central

2546

02:05:37,010 --> 02:05:34,560

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2547

02:05:39,890 --> 02:05:37,020

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2548

02:05:43,370 --> 02:05:39,900

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2549

02:05:46,070 --> 02:05:43,380

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2550

02:05:49,370 --> 02:05:46,080

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2551

02:05:51,950 --> 02:05:49,380

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2552

02:05:54,169 --> 02:05:51,960

customized roast was created for the

2553

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:54,179

love of Fade to Black

2554

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:57,119

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2555

02:06:03,290 --> 02:05:59,760

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2556

02:06:06,050 --> 02:06:03,300

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2557

02:06:08,330 --> 02:06:06,060

coffee doc deep with distinct

2558

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:08,340

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2559

02:06:13,669 --> 02:06:11,280

like the bunker leaning further into the

2560

02:06:16,850 --> 02:06:13,679

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2561

02:06:18,770 --> 02:06:16,860

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2562

02:06:22,189 --> 02:06:18,780

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2563

02:06:33,430 --> 02:06:22,199

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2564

02:06:41,330 --> 02:06:38,510

you wanna know a secret I love bonus I

2565

02:06:43,370 --> 02:06:41,340

really love ponies I'm serious I

2566

02:06:47,330 --> 02:06:43,380

couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2567

02:06:52,450 --> 02:06:47,340

brush why Fade to Black because you

2568

02:06:58,729 --> 02:06:55,550

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

2569

02:07:02,860 --> 02:06:58,739

the game changer Radio Network

2570

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:11,990

[Music]

2571

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:16,129

welcome back quit spearsy number 12.

2572

02:07:22,669 --> 02:07:20,400

or is it number 13. that's right

2573

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,679

you guys need to go back and check count

2574

02:07:28,430 --> 02:07:25,199

them all up over the years

2575

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:28,440

one pipe two pipes three pipes four our

2576

02:07:33,790 --> 02:07:30,480

guest tonight the one and only Jason

2577

02:07:38,089 --> 02:07:33,800

quit now okay

2578

02:07:40,070 --> 02:07:38,099

ah Disney all right so um am I up next

2579

02:07:43,070 --> 02:07:40,080

do I get to pick the next yes you can

2580

02:07:46,010 --> 02:07:43,080

pick and we have some doozies all right

2581

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:46,020

I'm gonna I'm gonna go with before I'm

2582

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:48,000

Gonna Save The Best For Last you'll

2583

02:07:50,990 --> 02:07:49,920

probably pick the next one I know where

2584

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:51,000

you're going

2585

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:52,800

um I'm gonna go

2586

02:07:59,530 --> 02:07:55,920

because of Artemis right now

2587

02:08:02,629 --> 02:07:59,540

and Apollo and uh everybody

2588

02:08:06,589 --> 02:08:02,639

uh not everybody but quite a few people

2589

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:06,599

were talking about uh uh Capricorn uh

2590

02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:09,840

Capricorn One great movie by the way uh

2591

02:08:13,010 --> 02:08:11,280

one of the great science fiction movies

2592

02:08:15,850 --> 02:08:13,020

of all time

2593

02:08:20,169 --> 02:08:15,860

um Apollo 17

2594

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:20,179

wasn't the last moon mission

2595

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:25,199

aha now this has been going around for a

2596

02:08:34,970 --> 02:08:28,320

number of years now in celebration of

2597

02:08:38,209 --> 02:08:34,980

the X-37B uh 908 days orbiting the Earth

2598

02:08:39,770 --> 02:08:38,219

908 days that's a pretty long secret

2599

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:39,780

mission

2600

02:08:45,890 --> 02:08:42,239

um it landed over the weekend uh in

2601  
02:08:48,770 --> 02:08:45,900  
Florida it returned and the question of

2602  
02:08:52,010 --> 02:08:48,780  
you know could there be a secret space

2603  
02:08:53,149 --> 02:08:52,020  
program running clandestine in the

2604  
02:08:56,270 --> 02:08:53,159  
background though we don't know anything

2605  
02:08:57,709 --> 02:08:56,280  
about well we have the X-37B Jason right

2606  
02:09:00,530 --> 02:08:57,719  
and we don't know what it was doing up

2607  
02:09:03,070 --> 02:09:00,540  
there for 908 days

2608  
02:09:06,589 --> 02:09:03,080  
um and so Apollo 17

2609  
02:09:09,770 --> 02:09:06,599  
wasn't the last moon mission after the

2610  
02:09:12,109 --> 02:09:09,780  
success of Apollo 17 1972 America

2611  
02:09:15,530 --> 02:09:12,119  
stopped sending astronauts to the Moon

2612  
02:09:17,689 --> 02:09:15,540  
NASA claimed that they had logged all of

2613  
02:09:19,250 --> 02:09:17,699

the research that they needed at that

2614

02:09:23,570 --> 02:09:19,260

time and there was no reason to go back

2615

02:09:27,290 --> 02:09:23,580

to the Moon we know so now that that

2616

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:27,300

simply wasn't the case and that the

2617

02:09:31,310 --> 02:09:29,040

shuttle program

2618

02:09:34,430 --> 02:09:31,320

originally

2619

02:09:37,910 --> 02:09:34,440

um and those STS missions were designed

2620

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:37,920

to go to the moon and back that's what

2621

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:41,280

the space shuttle was designed for

2622

02:09:46,609 --> 02:09:43,679

um and and suddenly everything just

2623

02:09:49,970 --> 02:09:46,619

stopped or did it

2624

02:09:52,910 --> 02:09:49,980

right now you remember the movie Apollo

2625

02:09:55,370 --> 02:09:52,920

18. did you see that I didn't see it but

2626

02:09:58,129 --> 02:09:55,380

I watched some clips and read the

2627

02:10:01,790 --> 02:09:58,139

synopsis before the show

2628

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:01,800

okay and and it it really reminded me of

2629

02:10:06,890 --> 02:10:03,840

a lot of the stuff we hear about in the

2630

02:10:11,209 --> 02:10:06,900

uh the UFO Community actually

2631

02:10:14,330 --> 02:10:11,219

so uh that's interesting do you remember

2632

02:10:15,950 --> 02:10:14,340

um as we jump into this uh if you go

2633

02:10:20,089 --> 02:10:15,960

back to

2634

02:10:23,270 --> 02:10:20,099

uh like YouTube 1.0

2635

02:10:26,510 --> 02:10:23,280

there were a bunch of videos uh from

2636

02:10:30,709 --> 02:10:26,520

Apollo 18 Apollo 19 Apollo 20 you know

2637

02:10:33,169 --> 02:10:30,719

on Mars uh orbiting Mars looking out the

2638

02:10:35,229 --> 02:10:33,179

window looking at Mars

2639

02:10:39,890 --> 02:10:35,239

um the the

2640

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:39,900

looked looked almost Asian uh the alien

2641

02:10:47,089 --> 02:10:42,239

being that was videotaped and that that

2642

02:10:50,810 --> 02:10:47,099

had the uh the uh the Moon the Moon uh

2643

02:10:53,390 --> 02:10:50,820

had stuff all over her face I forget the

2644

02:10:56,570 --> 02:10:53,400

name yeah right and that was supposed to

2645

02:10:58,729 --> 02:10:56,580

be Apollo 18 a video from that do you

2646

02:11:00,290 --> 02:10:58,739

remember those videos that were uh on

2647

02:11:01,970 --> 02:11:00,300

YouTube back then I'm sure they're still

2648

02:11:04,010 --> 02:11:01,980

around they're still around and they

2649

02:11:06,649 --> 02:11:04,020

still make the rounds and they still

2650

02:11:08,629 --> 02:11:06,659

convince a lot of people

2651

02:11:10,609 --> 02:11:08,639

so okay

2652

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,619

um what's the background what did you

2653

02:11:16,189 --> 02:11:12,960

find out about Apollo 18 Apollo 19

2654

02:11:19,790 --> 02:11:16,199

Apollo 20. well

2655

02:11:22,970 --> 02:11:19,800

um first off there's a movie and it's

2656

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:22,980

filmed just like in uh you know Blair

2657

02:11:26,810 --> 02:11:24,960

Witch Project type of thing where you

2658

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:26,820

know the astronauts go on the secret

2659

02:11:32,930 --> 02:11:31,199

mission after to the moon and uh they go

2660

02:11:34,910 --> 02:11:32,940

to the South Pole

2661

02:11:36,370 --> 02:11:34,920

of the Moon and you know they're sending

2662

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:36,380

people out

2663

02:11:42,109 --> 02:11:39,840

and um basically they encounter aliens

2664

02:11:44,750 --> 02:11:42,119

and

2665

02:11:46,430 --> 02:11:44,760

the the mission is destroyed people die

2666

02:11:48,169 --> 02:11:46,440

they don't you know it's a horrible

2667

02:11:51,890 --> 02:11:48,179

horrible thing

2668

02:11:55,490 --> 02:11:54,290

um just closes it down shuts it down

2669

02:11:57,649 --> 02:11:55,500

there they're not going to go back to

2670

02:12:00,649 --> 02:11:57,659

the Moon after they discovered what they

2671

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:03,229

um which is interesting because a lot of

2672

02:12:09,609 --> 02:12:06,239

the secret space program

2673

02:12:12,410 --> 02:12:09,619

um stuff that was coming out around 2011

2674

02:12:15,229 --> 02:12:12,420

especially like from Project Avalon and

2675

02:12:17,089 --> 02:12:15,239

things like that it would talk about

2676

02:12:19,070 --> 02:12:17,099

um you know secret missions to Mars jump

2677

02:12:20,570 --> 02:12:19,080

rooms

2678

02:12:23,810 --> 02:12:20,580

um you know the moon had

2679

02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:23,820

extraterrestrial bases on it uh I think

2680

02:12:30,129 --> 02:12:26,159

there was a book that came out later I

2681

02:12:32,810 --> 02:12:30,139

think it was 2014 uh selected by

2682

02:12:35,689 --> 02:12:32,820

extraterrestrials by William Tompkin who

2683

02:12:38,930 --> 02:12:35,699

talked about uh you know the craters on

2684

02:12:41,209 --> 02:12:38,940

the moon and the the alien bases there

2685

02:12:43,370 --> 02:12:41,219

so there's been a lot of in the secret

2686

02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:43,380

space program area talking about the

2687

02:12:46,430 --> 02:12:44,400

same thing

2688

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:46,440

you can go even a little further and

2689

02:12:50,330 --> 02:12:48,239

talk about Iron Sky

2690

02:12:52,490 --> 02:12:50,340

which I think if you know anything about

2691

02:12:55,490 --> 02:12:52,500

the secret space program you have to

2692

02:12:57,229 --> 02:12:55,500

know that Iron Sky was around talked

2693

02:13:01,609 --> 02:12:57,239

about all those things

2694

02:13:06,129 --> 02:13:01,619

mostly as a as a mockery to it I loved

2695

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:06,139

Iron Sky one and two the part two uh

2696

02:13:13,189 --> 02:13:10,800

they're funny funny and and you know

2697

02:13:15,530 --> 02:13:13,199

what for low budget pretty good special

2698

02:13:16,729 --> 02:13:15,540

effects pretty good pretty good pretty

2699

02:13:18,890 --> 02:13:16,739

tasty

2700

02:13:20,990 --> 02:13:18,900

so that's why I say it's like um you

2701  
02:13:23,089 --> 02:13:21,000  
know if you watch Iron Sky and then like

2702  
02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:23,099  
four or five years later someone comes

2703  
02:13:26,689 --> 02:13:25,199  
out and says this is the information I'm

2704  
02:13:29,089 --> 02:13:26,699  
getting from the secret space program

2705  
02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:29,099  
and then they tell you a whole plot of

2706  
02:13:33,950 --> 02:13:30,719  
Iron Sky

2707  
02:13:36,470 --> 02:13:33,960  
you know right you're like oh I saw that

2708  
02:13:38,810 --> 02:13:36,480  
movie years ago that you're talking

2709  
02:13:40,970 --> 02:13:38,820  
about uh but the same thing with the

2710  
02:13:44,089 --> 02:13:40,980  
Apollo 18 and all these things they kind

2711  
02:13:47,149 --> 02:13:44,099  
of Follow That theme that

2712  
02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:47,159  
um many people really want it to be real

2713  
02:13:50,569 --> 02:13:48,239

and true

2714

02:13:52,689 --> 02:13:50,579

now we've discussed the secret space

2715

02:13:54,890 --> 02:13:52,699

program before on this show I think

2716

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:54,900

multiple times in many other way and

2717

02:14:00,530 --> 02:13:57,599

we've always agreed that there is

2718

02:14:02,209 --> 02:14:00,540

absolutely a secret space program yes

2719

02:14:05,810 --> 02:14:02,219

there is absolutely missions there's

2720

02:14:09,770 --> 02:14:05,820

absolutely technology there's absolutely

2721

02:14:12,770 --> 02:14:09,780

Decades of things in space that none of

2722

02:14:14,930 --> 02:14:12,780

us common people know about

2723

02:14:17,450 --> 02:14:14,940

you know and I think the secrecy behind

2724

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:17,460

all of that is the reason why these

2725

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:19,199

conspiracies can just take a life of

2726

02:14:22,729 --> 02:14:20,639

their own because

2727

02:14:26,689 --> 02:14:22,739

there is something happening but we have

2728

02:14:28,910 --> 02:14:26,699

nothing to kind of Stick it to

2729

02:14:31,069 --> 02:14:28,920

what do we do

2730

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:31,079

um this is

2731

02:14:36,669 --> 02:14:33,360

this is where

2732

02:14:40,010 --> 02:14:36,679

um I I get into these

2733

02:14:42,410 --> 02:14:40,020

hypocritical paradoxical thought

2734

02:14:44,569 --> 02:14:42,420

patterns that where I find myself

2735

02:14:46,609 --> 02:14:44,579

flip-flopping

2736

02:14:50,209 --> 02:14:46,619

um in in the very things that I say as

2737

02:14:51,669 --> 02:14:50,219

I'm trying to understand all of this I

2738

02:14:58,010 --> 02:14:51,679

fully

2739

02:15:01,970 --> 02:14:58,020

Space Program from Mercury to Gemini to

2740

02:15:04,089 --> 02:15:01,980

Apollo all the way through to Sky lab

2741

02:15:08,290 --> 02:15:04,099

the space shuttle program

2742

02:15:12,189 --> 02:15:08,300

I was totally taken aback and bummed out

2743

02:15:15,890 --> 02:15:12,199

when the Apollo program was suddenly

2744

02:15:20,890 --> 02:15:15,900

stopped when we thought because in that

2745

02:15:26,569 --> 02:15:20,900

period of 1962 1960

2746

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:26,579

to 1970 that we made so much progress so

2747

02:15:32,330 --> 02:15:29,760

quickly that the things that we were

2748

02:15:35,450 --> 02:15:32,340

promised which was a moon base and a

2749

02:15:37,729 --> 02:15:35,460

base on Mars and and all that that all

2750

02:15:39,250 --> 02:15:37,739

of this was going to happen in the 1970s

2751

02:15:42,530 --> 02:15:39,260

right

2752

02:15:46,609 --> 02:15:42,540

it all happened so fast and suddenly

2753

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:46,619

stopped and it was stopped not because

2754

02:15:53,390 --> 02:15:50,639

NASA had completed its missions but it

2755

02:15:56,689 --> 02:15:53,400

was a budget situation and it was the

2756

02:15:59,810 --> 02:15:56,699

transition between new presidents and

2757

02:16:03,370 --> 02:15:59,820

and and Vietnam was going on at the same

2758

02:16:06,169 --> 02:16:03,380

time there were things involved there so

2759

02:16:08,450 --> 02:16:06,179

there was that part and then there was

2760

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:08,460

another part to me

2761

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:12,239

I see you know what maybe they just kept

2762

02:16:16,370 --> 02:16:13,440

it going

2763

02:16:19,490 --> 02:16:16,380

maybe they were traveling to the how do

2764

02:16:21,890 --> 02:16:19,500

we know that the space shuttle just

2765

02:16:24,530 --> 02:16:21,900

stayed in low earth orbit how do we know

2766

02:16:30,050 --> 02:16:24,540

this how do we how do we know these

2767

02:16:32,270 --> 02:16:30,060

things and then when uh the

2768

02:16:34,570 --> 02:16:32,280

uh the press conferences that happened

2769

02:16:37,849 --> 02:16:34,580

recently in the last five to ten years

2770

02:16:40,910 --> 02:16:37,859

talking about going back out Beyond low

2771

02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:40,920

earth orbit and and the problems that

2772

02:16:45,530 --> 02:16:43,920

were there to go to Mars and to go to

2773

02:16:47,690 --> 02:16:45,540

the Moon with the Van Allen belt and

2774

02:16:50,089 --> 02:16:47,700

radiation and as soon as we figure out

2775

02:16:52,429 --> 02:16:50,099

how to overcome all of that then we're

2776

02:16:54,830 --> 02:16:52,439

going to go back well wait a minute

2777

02:16:57,049 --> 02:16:54,840

didn't we overcome all of that already

2778

02:17:00,230 --> 02:16:57,059

didn't we already go through the Van

2779

02:17:01,790 --> 02:17:00,240

Allen radiation belt don't we understand

2780

02:17:04,669 --> 02:17:01,800

um all of these things and as far as I

2781

02:17:07,250 --> 02:17:04,679

know Buzz Aldrin is still alive uh

2782

02:17:10,969 --> 02:17:07,260

nobody died of cancer

2783

02:17:13,669 --> 02:17:10,979

um so it's like I I don't know which way

2784

02:17:18,169 --> 02:17:13,679

to go with this Jason so maybe there was

2785

02:17:20,990 --> 02:17:18,179

an Apollo 18 Apollo 19 Apollo 20. and we

2786

02:17:23,810 --> 02:17:21,000

were just never told about it yeah my my

2787

02:17:25,570 --> 02:17:23,820

educated guess is

2788

02:17:28,790 --> 02:17:25,580

they have

2789

02:17:31,129 --> 02:17:28,800

technology that we're not supposed to

2790

02:17:36,049 --> 02:17:33,290

um you know some people could say it's

2791

02:17:38,209 --> 02:17:36,059

alien Tech but I think humans are smart

2792

02:17:40,730 --> 02:17:38,219

enough to create some pretty amazing

2793

02:17:43,370 --> 02:17:40,740

technology too

2794

02:17:45,549 --> 02:17:43,380

um I think it just got to a point where

2795

02:17:48,830 --> 02:17:45,559

they realized that it had to be

2796

02:17:50,570 --> 02:17:48,840

classified but maybe they found

2797

02:17:54,650 --> 02:17:50,580

something

2798

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:54,660

maybe they they realize that uh you know

2799

02:17:58,910 --> 02:17:56,639

humans

2800

02:18:01,250 --> 02:17:58,920

our species from space you know there's

2801

02:18:03,110 --> 02:18:01,260

that theory that's out there you know

2802

02:18:05,209 --> 02:18:03,120

that they they had to escape something

2803

02:18:08,150 --> 02:18:05,219

to come to Earth and maybe they found

2804

02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:08,160

evidence on the moon of some type of

2805

02:18:11,450 --> 02:18:09,840

bases

2806

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:11,460

or

2807

02:18:17,150 --> 02:18:14,880

Mars some bases you know

2808

02:18:19,610 --> 02:18:17,160

look at how much life is on Earth

2809

02:18:21,950 --> 02:18:19,620

millions and millions of species just

2810

02:18:24,830 --> 02:18:21,960

from having a good atmosphere

2811

02:18:26,750 --> 02:18:24,840

and some water and new you know

2812

02:18:29,089 --> 02:18:26,760

so why couldn't that happen in other

2813

02:18:31,969 --> 02:18:29,099

places in the past

2814

02:18:33,530 --> 02:18:31,979

so I don't know what they found or what

2815

02:18:36,410 --> 02:18:33,540

technology they have

2816

02:18:38,030 --> 02:18:36,420

but I think there is a point where they

2817

02:18:40,129 --> 02:18:38,040

figured something out and it just had to

2818

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:40,139

go back you know we couldn't know about

2819

02:18:46,190 --> 02:18:41,040

it

2820

02:18:50,509 --> 02:18:46,200

okay so let's just go straight into this

2821

02:18:52,250 --> 02:18:50,519

did the Apollo missions continue which

2822

02:18:57,290 --> 02:18:52,260

is what we're suggesting here with this

2823

02:18:58,490 --> 02:18:57,300

conspiracy theory and and if that is

2824

02:19:01,370 --> 02:18:58,500

where

2825

02:19:03,190 --> 02:19:01,380

we're going to stop with this conspiracy

2826

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:03,200

because it goes further

2827

02:19:10,250 --> 02:19:07,920

if that was the case how how would these

2828

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:10,260

Rockets be launched without people

2829

02:19:13,969 --> 02:19:12,000

seeing them

2830

02:19:19,849 --> 02:19:13,979

so that means that they were launching

2831

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:19,859

Apollo 18 19 and 20 21 22 whatever

2832

02:19:26,270 --> 02:19:23,280

um not from Cape Canaveral right not not

2833

02:19:28,190 --> 02:19:26,280

from Florida they would have to have

2834

02:19:31,730 --> 02:19:28,200

been launched somewhere else where

2835

02:19:34,190 --> 02:19:31,740

nobody would see these Rockets uh take

2836

02:19:36,709 --> 02:19:34,200

off right that's the only way that it

2837

02:19:38,509 --> 02:19:36,719

would be possible

2838

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:38,519

I think you would have to move

2839

02:19:44,530 --> 02:19:41,040

operations to

2840

02:19:46,190 --> 02:19:44,540

places that are just

2841

02:19:48,889 --> 02:19:46,200

inaccessible just completely

2842

02:19:51,530 --> 02:19:48,899

inaccessible to humans or to populations

2843

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:51,540

like yeah if you go to Antarctica if you

2844

02:19:55,610 --> 02:19:53,040

go to uh

2845

02:19:57,530 --> 02:19:55,620

uh South America

2846

02:20:00,410 --> 02:19:57,540

uh

2847

02:20:02,929 --> 02:20:00,420

well wouldn't okay so if this is the

2848

02:20:05,090 --> 02:20:02,939

case because I'm very tempted to just go

2849

02:20:07,969 --> 02:20:05,100

four pipes on this conspiracy theory

2850

02:20:10,910 --> 02:20:07,979

okay I'm very tempted to go there

2851  
02:20:14,330 --> 02:20:10,920  
but this is the hip the paradoxical part

2852  
02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:14,340  
of me wouldn't the Russians

2853  
02:20:19,389 --> 02:20:18,720  
right uh Great Britain Australia

2854  
02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:19,399  
um

2855  
02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:23,280  
you know countries to China that are

2856  
02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:27,120  
monitoring uh this kind of traffic

2857  
02:20:31,370 --> 02:20:29,280  
inside of our atmosphere they would be

2858  
02:20:34,010 --> 02:20:31,380  
able to see

2859  
02:20:35,110 --> 02:20:34,020  
and know if we were going to and from

2860  
02:20:38,830 --> 02:20:35,120  
the moon

2861  
02:20:42,050 --> 02:20:38,840  
it's one thing to keep it secret from

2862  
02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:42,060  
eyeballs but it's a whole other thing to

2863  
02:20:46,610 --> 02:20:44,880

to keep it secret from sensors and and

2864

02:20:48,889 --> 02:20:46,620

radar

2865

02:20:50,330 --> 02:20:48,899

right that that's the problem you see

2866

02:20:53,210 --> 02:20:50,340

you see where I'm going with this I'm

2867

02:20:56,150 --> 02:20:53,220

tempted to go four pipes but how do you

2868

02:21:00,530 --> 02:20:56,160

keep it secret from Russia and

2869

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:02,389

and that's the thing is it's either

2870

02:21:07,849 --> 02:21:06,000

everybody's in on the secret or they

2871

02:21:09,710 --> 02:21:07,859

have technology to override the

2872

02:21:12,710 --> 02:21:09,720

technology that we already have right

2873

02:21:14,510 --> 02:21:12,720

right so you would have to have a

2874

02:21:16,130 --> 02:21:14,520

clandestine agreement with Russia and

2875

02:21:18,770 --> 02:21:16,140

China going okay this is what's going on

2876

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:18,780

we'll share the Techno maybe maybe

2877

02:21:24,770 --> 02:21:22,319

maybe Russia's launching for us

2878

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:24,780

you know who knows I don't know I don't

2879

02:21:30,110 --> 02:21:27,359

know I'm very tempted though the X-37B

2880

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:30,120

says that we have a secret space program

2881

02:21:35,990 --> 02:21:31,680

right there

2882

02:21:39,230 --> 02:21:36,000

and could this have continued I'm going

2883

02:21:41,929 --> 02:21:39,240

I'm going four pipes Jason I'm going I'm

2884

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,939

going all in I'm pushing my chips to the

2885

02:21:47,450 --> 02:21:44,160

center of the table I'm gonna say four

2886

02:21:49,370 --> 02:21:47,460

pipes on there are missions that are

2887

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:49,380

secret that we don't know about as like

2888

02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:51,359

a Secret Safe space program so yes four

2889

02:21:56,809 --> 02:21:54,479

pipes in that when it comes to going to

2890

02:21:59,150 --> 02:21:56,819

the moon or bases on the moon or they

2891

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:59,160

found aliens on the moon

2892

02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,479

um a lot of that evidence that we see

2893

02:22:06,590 --> 02:22:02,640

online comes from movies

2894

02:22:09,410 --> 02:22:06,600

you know so uh and hoaxes

2895

02:22:12,110 --> 02:22:09,420

so we haven't really seen like I've seen

2896

02:22:15,410 --> 02:22:12,120

really convincing stuff of things flying

2897

02:22:17,870 --> 02:22:15,420

around the Moon which I can't explain so

2898

02:22:20,750 --> 02:22:17,880

I think that there are things out there

2899

02:22:25,969 --> 02:22:20,760

so I'm gonna have to say four pipes yeah

2900

02:22:30,830 --> 02:22:25,979

it's it's a crazy crazy thought but yeah

2901

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:30,840

and uh when we look at

2902

02:22:35,389 --> 02:22:33,359

the questions that are going to come at

2903

02:22:38,210 --> 02:22:35,399

me you know from saying something is as

2904

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,220

crazy as this four pipes on some type of

2905

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,080

secret space program and did Apollo

2906

02:22:44,210 --> 02:22:42,479

continue I'm going how can we keep that

2907

02:22:46,250 --> 02:22:44,220

a secret first off I'm going to go to

2908

02:22:47,450 --> 02:22:46,260

the Manhattan Project number one number

2909

02:22:50,050 --> 02:22:47,460

two

2910

02:22:53,870 --> 02:22:50,060

the logistics

2911

02:22:57,730 --> 02:22:53,880

behind a program that we know of like

2912

02:23:00,130 --> 02:22:57,740

the X-37B you are talking about

2913

02:23:04,130 --> 02:23:00,140

thousands of Engineers

2914

02:23:08,809 --> 02:23:04,140

to design this craft the craft has to

2915

02:23:12,110 --> 02:23:08,819

get built then it has to get flown and

2916

02:23:14,990 --> 02:23:12,120

you have literally thousands of people

2917

02:23:18,170 --> 02:23:15,000

that are involved in this program and

2918

02:23:21,230 --> 02:23:18,180

that monitor that fly this thing that

2919

02:23:24,050 --> 02:23:21,240

are watching it right and the Russians

2920

02:23:26,570 --> 02:23:24,060

and the Chinese are watching this space

2921

02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:26,580

plane for the last 908 days they know

2922

02:23:32,330 --> 02:23:29,520

exactly where it is this space plane is

2923

02:23:34,910 --> 02:23:32,340

being moved and maneuvered

2924

02:23:37,790 --> 02:23:34,920

um I have read over the years that they

2925

02:23:40,250 --> 02:23:37,800

don't just keep it up in space that it's

2926

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:40,260

up there right for two years but it's

2927

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:42,000

flying it comes back down into the

2928

02:23:47,389 --> 02:23:44,399

atmosphere and then it takes back off

2929

02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:47,399

again it goes back into orbit avoiding

2930

02:23:53,929 --> 02:23:50,640

detection and and

2931

02:23:57,770 --> 02:23:53,939

um other satellites uh from Russia from

2932

02:24:00,050 --> 02:23:57,780

China which could be chasing it to see

2933

02:24:03,250 --> 02:24:00,060

what it's doing up there that's crazy

2934

02:24:05,690 --> 02:24:03,260

and to have that kind of Space Program

2935

02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:05,700

implemented and running and we don't

2936

02:24:10,309 --> 02:24:07,920

know anything about it there's no have

2937

02:24:11,690 --> 02:24:10,319

you heard of a pilot going okay man I'm

2938

02:24:14,690 --> 02:24:11,700

a whistleblower

2939

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:14,700

I've been flying the X-37B and this is

2940

02:24:21,550 --> 02:24:17,280

what we've been doing no

2941

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:21,560

no this has been kept completely secret

2942

02:24:27,950 --> 02:24:25,439

so yes well I gotta go for four pipes on

2943

02:24:31,070 --> 02:24:27,960

this when uh Stanton Friedman was alive

2944

02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:31,080

and I had the pleasure to you know meet

2945

02:24:35,630 --> 02:24:33,840

him and talk with him

2946

02:24:38,990 --> 02:24:35,640

um you would always kind of say to me

2947

02:24:40,910 --> 02:24:39,000

it's like really Jay people could keep a

2948

02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:40,920

secret he goes do you have certain

2949

02:24:46,910 --> 02:24:43,920

clearances they don't talk there's no

2950

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:46,920

whistleblowers in this he goes I've had

2951  
02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:49,920  
these clearances I haven't told anybody

2952  
02:24:55,010 --> 02:24:52,800  
the things that I was into

2953  
02:24:58,969 --> 02:24:55,020  
um you know he he did work in classified

2954  
02:25:01,550 --> 02:24:58,979  
programs uh with nuclear engines

2955  
02:25:03,230 --> 02:25:01,560  
um so he he always said if

2956  
02:25:05,630 --> 02:25:03,240  
you think people can't keep a secret

2957  
02:25:08,990 --> 02:25:05,640  
they can

2958  
02:25:11,630 --> 02:25:09,000  
um and then when you had um

2959  
02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:11,640  
at the beginning of the war with Russia

2960  
02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:13,680  
one of the first things the Russians

2961  
02:25:19,370 --> 02:25:16,560  
were saying was they're gonna like take

2962  
02:25:22,910 --> 02:25:19,380  
out satellites in space

2963  
02:25:25,370 --> 02:25:22,920

which means that there's weapons in

2964

02:25:27,650 --> 02:25:25,380

space or they have capabilities in space

2965

02:25:29,330 --> 02:25:27,660

or two space

2966

02:25:32,510 --> 02:25:29,340

so

2967

02:25:34,790 --> 02:25:32,520

we've talked about for years what is the

2968

02:25:38,030 --> 02:25:34,800

scariest thing is the militarization of

2969

02:25:39,770 --> 02:25:38,040

space and future Wars are going to be

2970

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:39,780

fought in space it's going to be taking

2971

02:25:43,790 --> 02:25:42,479

over the communication system satellite

2972

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:43,800

systems

2973

02:25:48,889 --> 02:25:45,840

of other countries

2974

02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:48,899

like it or not that's the future of War

2975

02:25:55,370 --> 02:25:52,800

it it it certainly is and and now check

2976

02:25:57,050 --> 02:25:55,380

this out you know talk about keeping a

2977

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:57,060

secret

2978

02:26:01,070 --> 02:25:58,800

um right down the street

2979

02:26:03,650 --> 02:26:01,080

it's right over here

2980

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:03,660

they have built

2981

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:10,270

B-21 Raider bombers

2982

02:26:21,530 --> 02:26:18,950

in my neighborhood is talking about it

2983

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:21,540

right you don't even talk about keeping

2984

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:25,200

a secret there's six not one

2985

02:26:32,210 --> 02:26:29,040

six they are going to unveil it

2986

02:26:35,450 --> 02:26:32,220

on December 2nd in two weeks pretty

2987

02:26:38,030 --> 02:26:35,460

exciting right that uh the new B-21

2988

02:26:40,190 --> 02:26:38,040

Raider bomber the new stealth bomber is

2989

02:26:43,150 --> 02:26:40,200

going to be unveiled to the world they

2990

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:43,160

haven't built one they have built six

2991

02:26:47,630 --> 02:26:46,080

and uh getting ready to go into flight

2992

02:26:50,809 --> 02:26:47,640

testing all of this is going to happen

2993

02:26:53,929 --> 02:26:50,819

after uh December 2nd and they're gonna

2994

02:26:56,990 --> 02:26:53,939

fly these uh over to Edwards Air Force

2995

02:26:59,570 --> 02:26:57,000

Base uh one at a time Edwards being you

2996

02:27:02,570 --> 02:26:59,580

know right up the road uh where it will

2997

02:27:04,490 --> 02:27:02,580

continue its flight testing but kept

2998

02:27:06,830 --> 02:27:04,500

completely in secret nobody knows

2999

02:27:09,889 --> 02:27:06,840

anything nobody knows what they look

3000

02:27:12,110 --> 02:27:09,899

like nobody knows they've kept it

3001  
02:27:16,750 --> 02:27:12,120  
completely under wraps and it's going on

3002  
02:27:22,250 --> 02:27:20,210  
and they know all about you

3003  
02:27:24,290 --> 02:27:22,260  
I believe they do

3004  
02:27:31,429 --> 02:27:24,300  
absolutely

3005  
02:27:34,250 --> 02:27:31,439  
okay yeah can you keep something a

3006  
02:27:37,490 --> 02:27:34,260  
secret yeah yeah absolutely

3007  
02:27:39,469 --> 02:27:37,500  
um the X-37B when when it landed uh this

3008  
02:27:43,670 --> 02:27:39,479  
weekend and I'm looking at the numbers

3009  
02:27:45,170 --> 02:27:43,680  
uh 908 days right in orbit 908 days and

3010  
02:27:48,590 --> 02:27:45,180  
some of the comments that were made how

3011  
02:27:50,570 --> 02:27:48,600  
they evade detection one of they won't

3012  
02:27:54,170 --> 02:27:50,580  
talk about anything that it's been up

3013  
02:27:56,349 --> 02:27:54,180

there doing they did reveal one thing

3014

02:28:02,990 --> 02:27:56,359

you know talk about weapons in space

3015

02:28:05,210 --> 02:28:03,000

that the X-37B was able to Direct Energy

3016

02:28:07,090 --> 02:28:05,220

down to earth

3017

02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:07,100

solar

3018

02:28:18,050 --> 02:28:13,920

down with radio waves

3019

02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:18,060

now talk about wars in space right

3020

02:28:24,830 --> 02:28:21,840

um the the idea of directed energy

3021

02:28:27,349 --> 02:28:24,840

weapons right Dew's been talked about

3022

02:28:30,110 --> 02:28:27,359

for years conspiracy theories and that's

3023

02:28:31,849 --> 02:28:30,120

exactly what the X-37B has been up there

3024

02:28:34,730 --> 02:28:31,859

doing

3025

02:28:38,870 --> 02:28:34,740

that's nuts to me

3026

02:28:41,330 --> 02:28:38,880

that's a that's a scary thought about uh

3027

02:28:44,990 --> 02:28:41,340

uh the possibilities of what could be

3028

02:28:50,090 --> 02:28:45,000

going on uh with satellites in in orbit

3029

02:28:55,490 --> 02:28:53,090

and again there's so much

3030

02:28:58,969 --> 02:28:55,500

you know starlink and and satellites and

3031

02:29:01,670 --> 02:28:58,979

all these things in the sky that uh

3032

02:29:02,929 --> 02:29:01,680

our night sky is forever changed we're

3033

02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:02,939

never gonna

3034

02:29:08,450 --> 02:29:05,520

see the stars like we said like our

3035

02:29:11,450 --> 02:29:08,460

ancestors saw them

3036

02:29:13,670 --> 02:29:11,460

um yeah everything is changing right now

3037

02:29:15,650 --> 02:29:13,680

yeah Rick Norman just said sorry I

3038

02:29:18,469 --> 02:29:15,660

disagreed no secret is safe with no

3039

02:29:21,710 --> 02:29:18,479

media in 1919 the White Sox couldn't

3040

02:29:24,110 --> 02:29:21,720

keep uh yeah that's that's a whole

3041

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:24,120

nother situation

3042

02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:26,880

um I am telling you right now try to

3043

02:29:33,170 --> 02:29:29,760

find any leaked information about the

3044

02:29:35,750 --> 02:29:33,180

B-21 Raider go go go tell me what you

3045

02:29:39,010 --> 02:29:35,760

find there's zero on the net I look for

3046

02:29:43,190 --> 02:29:39,020

it all the time number two the X-37B

3047

02:29:44,990 --> 02:29:43,200

show me a pilot show me an engineer show

3048

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:45,000

me anybody that's involved with the

3049

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:47,280

program that has gone public that has

3050

02:29:51,710 --> 02:29:49,680

leaked some information it doesn't exist

3051

02:29:54,710 --> 02:29:51,720

I don't understand are you inviting

3052

02:29:57,050 --> 02:29:54,720

people to come raid your place right now

3053

02:30:00,290 --> 02:29:57,060

hey I have said it I've said it out loud

3054

02:30:02,450 --> 02:30:00,300

many times I'm not talking yeah anything

3055

02:30:05,150 --> 02:30:02,460

that I have seen I have not talked about

3056

02:30:08,990 --> 02:30:05,160

no I'm not gonna do it I'm I'm not I'm

3057

02:30:12,170 --> 02:30:09,000

not there's a certain uh decorum

3058

02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:12,180

um in uh the City of Palmdale uh when it

3059

02:30:15,530 --> 02:30:13,439

comes to this

3060

02:30:17,929 --> 02:30:15,540

um it's it's like The Stepford Wives

3061

02:30:20,270 --> 02:30:17,939

everybody knows right everybody knows

3062

02:30:21,830 --> 02:30:20,280

everybody could see the buildings you

3063

02:30:23,690 --> 02:30:21,840

could drive down the street you can look

3064

02:30:25,969 --> 02:30:23,700

nobody's out there talking

3065

02:30:29,150 --> 02:30:25,979

no and I'm not going to be that person

3066

02:30:33,650 --> 02:30:29,160

I'm just not I'm I'm I'm not

3067

02:30:36,530 --> 02:30:33,660

I'm not I'm not it would just be a bad

3068

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:36,540

day in BlackRock if I just went and

3069

02:30:42,410 --> 02:30:40,080

started posting and or are talking no

3070

02:30:43,790 --> 02:30:42,420

it's just not going to happen this is

3071

02:30:46,670 --> 02:30:43,800

Fade to Black we're going to take a

3072

02:30:49,190 --> 02:30:46,680

break tonight is conspiracy number 12.

3073

02:30:51,469 --> 02:30:49,200

we've got more conspiracies coming up

3074

02:30:53,809 --> 02:30:51,479

after this short break let's see what

3075

02:30:55,910 --> 02:30:53,819

Jason picks next this is Fade to Black

3076  
02:30:57,530 --> 02:30:55,920  
I'm Yours Jimmy Church stay with us

3077  
02:30:58,370 --> 02:30:57,540  
we'll be right back after this short

3078  
02:31:24,230 --> 02:30:58,380  
break

3079  
02:31:25,540 --> 02:31:24,240  
[Music]

3080  
02:31:29,450 --> 02:31:25,550  
[Applause]

3081  
02:31:32,380 --> 02:31:29,460  
[Music]

3082  
02:31:46,210 --> 02:31:32,390  
foreign

3083  
02:31:46,220 --> 02:31:51,370  
Church uh Jimmy churchradio.com

3084  
02:32:01,429 --> 02:31:54,050  
despite popular opinion

3085  
02:32:07,730 --> 02:32:04,250  
I'll be the host in MC once again this

3086  
02:32:10,610 --> 02:32:07,740  
year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

3087  
02:32:13,309 --> 02:32:10,620  
February 10th through the 13th at The

3088  
02:32:16,070 --> 02:32:13,319

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

3089

02:32:18,590 --> 02:32:16,080

this is a four day live event featuring

3090

02:32:20,690 --> 02:32:18,600

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

3091

02:32:23,330 --> 02:32:20,700

to miss special events check this out

3092

02:32:25,849 --> 02:32:23,340

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

3093

02:32:27,889 --> 02:32:25,859

Daniel Sheehan George Nori David Wolfe

3094

02:32:30,290 --> 02:32:27,899

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

3095

02:32:32,210 --> 02:32:30,300

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

3096

02:32:34,969 --> 02:32:32,220

Scott Walter and another 200

3097

02:32:38,570 --> 02:32:34,979

inspirational speakers special events

3098

02:32:42,349 --> 02:32:38,580

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

3099

02:32:45,110 --> 02:32:42,359

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

3100

02:32:47,690 --> 02:32:45,120

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

3101

02:32:50,750 --> 02:32:47,700

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

3102

02:32:52,849 --> 02:32:50,760

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

3103

02:32:55,870 --> 02:32:52,859

speakers it's the biggest event of the

3104

02:32:58,130 --> 02:32:55,880

Year tickets are on sale now at

3105

02:33:00,290 --> 02:32:58,140

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

3106

02:33:02,230 --> 02:33:00,300

need info tickets schedule and speakers

3107

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:02,240

please visit

3108

02:33:12,290 --> 02:33:10,210

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3109

02:33:14,630 --> 02:33:12,300

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3110

02:33:16,250 --> 02:33:14,640

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3111

02:33:18,050 --> 02:33:16,260

the most watched networks in the world

3112

02:33:19,790 --> 02:33:18,060

and I would like to personally invite

3113

02:33:22,130 --> 02:33:19,800

you to check out our expanding library

3114

02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:22,140  
of TV film lectures and special

3115

02:33:26,990 --> 02:33:24,479  
presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

3116

02:33:29,809 --> 02:33:27,000  
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3117

02:33:31,370 --> 02:33:29,819  
history Health UFOs spirituality and our

3118

02:33:33,710 --> 02:33:31,380  
future we are committed to our community

3119

02:33:36,349 --> 02:33:33,720  
and with my personal invitation you can

3120

02:33:37,570 --> 02:33:36,359  
right now get your own free 30-day

3121

02:33:39,950 --> 02:33:37,580  
membership at

3122

02:33:41,809 --> 02:33:39,960  
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3123

02:33:44,350 --> 02:33:41,819  
of information starts today at

3124

02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:44,360  
forbiddenknowledge.tv

3125

02:33:48,590 --> 02:33:45,680  
[Music]

3126  
02:33:51,770 --> 02:33:48,600  
your one million gigawatt paranormal

3127  
02:33:53,570 --> 02:33:51,780  
Powerhouse kunxdb

3128  
02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:53,580  
BX

3129  
02:33:58,010 --> 02:33:55,439  
are you ready to read about true

3130  
02:34:00,889 --> 02:33:58,020  
paranormal events Unix media publishes

3131  
02:34:03,290 --> 02:34:00,899  
non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3132  
02:34:06,530 --> 02:34:03,300  
haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3133  
02:34:08,750 --> 02:34:06,540  
creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3134  
02:34:11,410 --> 02:34:08,760  
radio it's all about unexplained

3135  
02:34:13,730 --> 02:34:11,420  
phenomena visit

3136  
02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:13,740  
[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

3137  
02:34:18,349 --> 02:34:15,840  
great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

3138  
02:34:20,990 --> 02:34:18,359

Gene Walker Devin Istrum Wayne Lawrence

3139

02:34:24,849 --> 02:34:21,000

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3140

02:34:29,510 --> 02:34:27,410

introducing the game changer blend from

3141

02:34:31,849 --> 02:34:29,520

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3142

02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:31,859

customized blend made specifically for

3143

02:34:37,910 --> 02:34:34,560

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3144

02:34:40,670 --> 02:34:37,920

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3145

02:34:42,889 --> 02:34:40,680

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3146

02:34:45,290 --> 02:34:42,899

choice for those that prefer an organic

3147

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:45,300

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3148

02:34:51,230 --> 02:34:48,720

milder but it's still dark with wild

3149

02:34:53,750 --> 02:34:51,240

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3150

02:34:55,910 --> 02:34:53,760

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3151  
02:34:58,610 --> 02:34:55,920  
roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

3152  
02:35:02,090 --> 02:34:58,620  
to start your day as an after dinner

3153  
02:35:04,849 --> 02:35:02,100  
coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3154  
02:35:07,250 --> 02:35:04,859  
small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3155  
02:35:09,950 --> 02:35:07,260  
certified organic all River Moon coffee

3156  
02:35:12,650 --> 02:35:09,960  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3157  
02:35:14,690 --> 02:35:12,660  
USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3158  
02:35:18,050 --> 02:35:14,700  
click on the banners over on our site

3159  
02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:18,060  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3160  
02:35:23,570 --> 02:35:20,160  
off of your order today

3161  
02:35:28,429 --> 02:35:25,969  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3162  
02:35:31,370 --> 02:35:28,439  
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3163  
02:35:33,170 --> 02:35:31,380

radio app from talk stream live

3164

02:35:36,110 --> 02:35:33,180

you'll find a great selection of talk

3165

02:35:38,750 --> 02:35:36,120

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3166

02:35:40,969 --> 02:35:38,760

phenomena and much more download the

3167

02:35:43,010 --> 02:35:40,979

Paranormal radio app now and start

3168

02:35:45,110 --> 02:35:43,020

listening to the very best in paranormal

3169

02:35:47,150 --> 02:35:45,120

talk entertainment including the network

3170

02:35:49,969 --> 02:35:47,160

you're listening to right now the

3171

02:35:55,790 --> 02:35:49,979

Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3172

02:35:55,800 --> 02:36:11,380

foreign

3173

02:36:26,809 --> 02:36:22,180

[Music]

3174

02:36:29,710 --> 02:36:26,819

all right welcome back overtime Jason

3175

02:36:31,930 --> 02:36:29,720

Quick Quit conspiracy number 12.

3176  
02:36:33,230 --> 02:36:31,940  
and uh now

3177  
02:36:35,410 --> 02:36:33,240  
[Music]

3178  
02:36:37,550 --> 02:36:35,420  
who picks

3179  
02:36:40,490 --> 02:36:37,560  
[Music]

3180  
02:36:42,349 --> 02:36:40,500  
who picked the last one was that me

3181  
02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:42,359  
I don't want to pick any of these ones

3182  
02:36:47,469 --> 02:36:44,880  
yeah I know wait wait wait wait wait I

3183  
02:36:49,730 --> 02:36:47,479  
need this next one on you

3184  
02:36:53,210 --> 02:36:49,740  
I don't want to do this this channel

3185  
02:36:55,309 --> 02:36:53,220  
gets shut down I could point it at you

3186  
02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:55,319  
okay look I know where you want to go

3187  
02:36:59,330 --> 02:36:57,200  
next

3188  
02:37:01,849 --> 02:36:59,340

we're going to go in one of two

3189

02:37:03,889 --> 02:37:01,859

directions we're gonna go Bill Gates or

3190

02:37:06,050 --> 02:37:03,899

we're gonna go Bill Gates all right so

3191

02:37:08,270 --> 02:37:06,060

we're gonna go we're gonna go in one of

3192

02:37:11,330 --> 02:37:08,280

two directions but here's the deal

3193

02:37:12,730 --> 02:37:11,340

let's use a code word

3194

02:37:16,730 --> 02:37:12,740

can we use

3195

02:37:19,849 --> 02:37:16,740

a code word so that the AI bot engines

3196

02:37:21,889 --> 02:37:19,859

don't seek this channel out and go uh oh

3197

02:37:23,450 --> 02:37:21,899

they're talking about

3198

02:37:28,030 --> 02:37:23,460

okay

3199

02:37:30,349 --> 02:37:28,040

um

3200

02:37:32,929 --> 02:37:30,359

is there

3201

02:37:36,410 --> 02:37:32,939

oh my God how am I gonna say this

3202

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:36,420

is there microchips

3203

02:37:43,849 --> 02:37:40,080

in the owie juice yeah okay owie juice

3204

02:37:50,150 --> 02:37:43,859

that's a good one owie juice okay are

3205

02:37:53,270 --> 02:37:50,160

there we could say 5G are there 5G chips

3206

02:37:56,590 --> 02:37:53,280

in the owie juice

3207

02:38:00,950 --> 02:37:56,600

right that may be

3208

02:38:04,010 --> 02:38:00,960

injected into our bodies

3209

02:38:05,630 --> 02:38:04,020

for protective needs uh alleged

3210

02:38:10,490 --> 02:38:05,640

protective needs okay let's go there

3211

02:38:12,650 --> 02:38:10,500

let's go there okay uh so does anybody

3212

02:38:13,969 --> 02:38:12,660

know what we're talking about yeah they

3213

02:38:16,969 --> 02:38:13,979

know exactly what we're talking about

3214

02:38:19,849 --> 02:38:16,979

and here's the thing here's the thing as

3215

02:38:23,630 --> 02:38:19,859

we jump into this

3216

02:38:29,170 --> 02:38:23,640

um there was a poll

3217

02:38:34,730 --> 02:38:29,180

okay a poll uh with 1500 American adults

3218

02:38:38,210 --> 02:38:34,740

they were asked back in July right

3219

02:38:43,010 --> 02:38:38,220

this is recent whether the United States

3220

02:38:47,030 --> 02:38:43,020

government is using the owie juice

3221

02:38:49,550 --> 02:38:47,040

uh to microchip the population and the

3222

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:49,560

results of that poll 1500 adult

3223

02:38:53,450 --> 02:38:50,880

Americans

3224

02:38:58,270 --> 02:38:53,460

I don't know what segment of society

3225

02:39:01,010 --> 02:38:58,280

those 1500 came from but uh they said

3226

02:39:03,469 --> 02:39:01,020

that five percent

3227

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:03,479

said it was definitely true

3228

02:39:09,710 --> 02:39:06,240

that there were 5G microchips

3229

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:09,720

being injected and that uh another 15

3230

02:39:17,450 --> 02:39:15,359

percent said it was probably true right

3231

02:39:19,429 --> 02:39:17,460

and and here's the other crazy part

3232

02:39:22,250 --> 02:39:19,439

about this that

3233

02:39:24,349 --> 02:39:22,260

um 31 said that they didn't know

3234

02:39:28,610 --> 02:39:24,359

anything about it

3235

02:39:29,630 --> 02:39:28,620

now that that was uh uh pretty bizarre

3236

02:39:30,889 --> 02:39:29,640

now

3237

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:30,899

um

3238

02:39:40,389 --> 02:39:35,040

do you okay okay where were the origins

3239

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:40,399

of of this well you know that um

3240

02:39:44,710 --> 02:39:42,479

maybe we should just stop the show now

3241

02:39:47,389 --> 02:39:44,720

but

3242

02:39:48,370 --> 02:39:47,399

we've had a good run

3243

02:39:51,530 --> 02:39:48,380

um

3244

02:39:54,770 --> 02:39:51,540

I mean I mean you know Bill Gates is

3245

02:39:58,070 --> 02:39:54,780

known he likes to talk he likes to go on

3246

02:40:01,630 --> 02:39:58,080

news programs he likes to do TED Talks

3247

02:40:05,590 --> 02:40:01,640

and you know he he loves

3248

02:40:08,870 --> 02:40:05,600

owie juices he loves population

3249

02:40:11,929 --> 02:40:08,880

strategies and health care and all this

3250

02:40:13,969 --> 02:40:11,939

great stuff right so there's always been

3251

02:40:15,530 --> 02:40:13,979

something there in the in the conspiracy

3252

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:15,540

world and you know where I hang out on

3253

02:40:21,170 --> 02:40:18,080

Twitter and all these things so I I see

3254

02:40:23,210 --> 02:40:21,180

these uh conspiracies come out all the

3255

02:40:26,270 --> 02:40:23,220

time and and when the owie juice first

3256

02:40:28,610 --> 02:40:26,280

came out with the new thing

3257

02:40:31,730 --> 02:40:28,620

um I remember the first thing that

3258

02:40:34,370 --> 02:40:31,740

started to come out was obviously the 5G

3259

02:40:36,410 --> 02:40:34,380

chips because this is what we're going

3260

02:40:38,570 --> 02:40:36,420

through the whole planet is being

3261

02:40:40,190 --> 02:40:38,580

upgraded to 5G so there's Towers

3262

02:40:43,010 --> 02:40:40,200

everywhere

3263

02:40:45,530 --> 02:40:43,020

and during that time uh there was a lot

3264

02:40:47,090 --> 02:40:45,540

of videos online especially tick tock

3265

02:40:50,510 --> 02:40:47,100

where

3266

02:40:53,210 --> 02:40:50,520

um people would go get the you know owie

3267

02:40:55,010 --> 02:40:53,220

juice and they would uh pull out their

3268

02:40:57,950 --> 02:40:55,020

apps on their phones

3269

02:40:59,450 --> 02:40:57,960

and they turn on their a bluetooth app

3270

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:59,460

scanner

3271

02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:01,200

and it would hold it up to themselves

3272

02:41:07,309 --> 02:41:03,840

and they would see like some new code

3273

02:41:08,809 --> 02:41:07,319

that the uh the app is picking up so

3274

02:41:10,670 --> 02:41:08,819

there's all these videos of oh my god

3275

02:41:13,190 --> 02:41:10,680

look there's a you know Bluetooth signal

3276

02:41:15,290 --> 02:41:13,200

I've never seen before

3277

02:41:16,969 --> 02:41:15,300

um and TVs would pick it up cars would

3278

02:41:17,870 --> 02:41:16,979

pick it up computers would pick it up

3279

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:17,880

you know

3280

02:41:22,250 --> 02:41:20,160

so there was a lot of videos like that

3281

02:41:24,349 --> 02:41:22,260

and then it got into the whole uh

3282

02:41:25,969 --> 02:41:24,359

magnets so they put magnets on their

3283

02:41:28,910 --> 02:41:25,979

arms and they say look there's something

3284

02:41:30,650 --> 02:41:28,920

in there like something tangible metal

3285

02:41:32,690 --> 02:41:30,660

you know the magnet is definitely

3286

02:41:33,950 --> 02:41:32,700

sticking to something lots of videos

3287

02:41:36,410 --> 02:41:33,960

like that

3288

02:41:39,050 --> 02:41:36,420

and then it it progressed

3289

02:41:41,090 --> 02:41:39,060

um again a lot of these things come from

3290

02:41:43,790 --> 02:41:41,100

science

3291

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:43,800

um there was been been talk

3292

02:41:48,650 --> 02:41:46,560

uh around this time period about a

3293

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:48,660

special enzyme I don't know if you heard

3294

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:51,680

of this enzyme called luciferius

3295

02:41:57,410 --> 02:41:54,240

no no you never heard of this okay so

3296

02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:57,420

there's an actual patent patent zero six

3297

02:42:03,950 --> 02:42:00,479

zero six zero six

3298

02:42:06,830 --> 02:42:03,960

stop I'm being serious called luciferius

3299

02:42:09,410 --> 02:42:06,840

it's an enzyme that produces light and

3300

02:42:12,110 --> 02:42:09,420

it comes from

3301  
02:42:13,070 --> 02:42:12,120  
um fireflies that's how fireflies create

3302  
02:42:15,469 --> 02:42:13,080  
light

3303  
02:42:16,969 --> 02:42:15,479  
okay it's an enzyme that turns on its

3304  
02:42:20,090 --> 02:42:16,979  
bioluminescent

3305  
02:42:21,950 --> 02:42:20,100  
and they were saying that

3306  
02:42:23,809 --> 02:42:21,960  
um you know they were going to use this

3307  
02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:23,819  
enzyme in

3308  
02:42:29,030 --> 02:42:26,880  
the owie juice and then you would have

3309  
02:42:32,450 --> 02:42:29,040  
pictures of people or videos of people

3310  
02:42:38,270 --> 02:42:32,460  
uh having UV light on their body and

3311  
02:42:41,030 --> 02:42:38,280  
showing the areas of uh placement

3312  
02:42:43,130 --> 02:42:41,040  
were lit up under UV light and they

3313  
02:42:45,530 --> 02:42:43,140

would scan their veins with UV light and

3314

02:42:49,010 --> 02:42:45,540

you would see the UV light uh shine in

3315

02:42:50,950 --> 02:42:49,020

their veins so there's there has been a

3316

02:42:54,610 --> 02:42:50,960

lot of videos

3317

02:42:56,230 --> 02:42:54,620

of magnets

3318

02:42:59,330 --> 02:42:56,240

luciferius

3319

02:43:01,010 --> 02:42:59,340

I had a guy come up to me at a

3320

02:43:07,610 --> 02:43:01,020

conference

3321

02:43:13,010 --> 02:43:10,309

I want to test you

3322

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:13,020

and he came up and he put a magnet on my

3323

02:43:20,090 --> 02:43:14,880

forehead

3324

02:43:25,730 --> 02:43:23,570

and and then he takes him and he's free

3325

02:43:27,410 --> 02:43:25,740

out right and then he goes I want to

3326  
02:43:29,270 --> 02:43:27,420  
show you something man it takes the same

3327  
02:43:31,010 --> 02:43:29,280  
magnet puts it on his forehead and it

3328  
02:43:33,110 --> 02:43:31,020  
falls down

3329  
02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:33,120  
do you know what this means I said dude

3330  
02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:35,040  
I don't give a crap

3331  
02:43:40,130 --> 02:43:36,960  
what that means I don't even know what

3332  
02:43:43,610 --> 02:43:40,140  
you want to tell me right now I've seen

3333  
02:43:48,410 --> 02:43:43,620  
all the videos right of the the arms and

3334  
02:43:50,929 --> 02:43:48,420  
you know necks and uh uh I've seen the

3335  
02:43:53,570 --> 02:43:50,939  
uh the app that you're talking about

3336  
02:43:55,969 --> 02:43:53,580  
right that you know people are writing

3337  
02:44:00,469 --> 02:43:55,979  
the code is coming out of the

3338  
02:44:03,469 --> 02:44:00,479

um uh what what I dig about that is that

3339

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:03,479

people have an open mind and they're not

3340

02:44:08,450 --> 02:44:05,760

going to be

3341

02:44:11,270 --> 02:44:08,460

Lemmings to the Sea right that they're

3342

02:44:14,630 --> 02:44:11,280

not that they are going to go and look

3343

02:44:16,130 --> 02:44:14,640

at this for themselves that I 100

3344

02:44:19,550 --> 02:44:16,140

applaud

3345

02:44:21,830 --> 02:44:19,560

with me personally in my world I know

3346

02:44:25,730 --> 02:44:21,840

what I've done and haven't done and I

3347

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:25,740

know who I am and who I am not and

3348

02:44:32,870 --> 02:44:28,800

um so to project that belief system on

3349

02:44:37,070 --> 02:44:32,880

me with a magnet or not or an iPhone app

3350

02:44:40,070 --> 02:44:37,080

or not doesn't change who I am

3351

02:44:43,190 --> 02:44:40,080

um but but to to

3352

02:44:45,770 --> 02:44:43,200

um uh to go and investigate and research

3353

02:44:47,929 --> 02:44:45,780

this on your own and not believe

3354

02:44:51,469 --> 02:44:47,939

everything that you were told that I 100

3355

02:44:55,630 --> 02:44:51,479

applaud yes do you know how much uh

3356

02:44:58,309 --> 02:44:55,640

ferrous iron is found in just Cheerios

3357

02:45:01,490 --> 02:44:58,319

how about your brain

3358

02:45:04,570 --> 02:45:01,500

right so you you eat this stuff what how

3359

02:45:09,250 --> 02:45:04,580

much iron is in your blood

3360

02:45:14,150 --> 02:45:09,260

what was that uh uh Geritol right

3361

02:45:17,630 --> 02:45:14,160

whatever uh so anyway continue okay and

3362

02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:17,640

and then the it progressed the um

3363

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:20,640

conspiracies online progressed and again

3364

02:45:26,990 --> 02:45:22,800

I'm not knocking any of these I'm just

3365

02:45:29,510 --> 02:45:27,000

saying this is what uh came forth on the

3366

02:45:32,270 --> 02:45:29,520

internet and people believe

3367

02:45:34,670 --> 02:45:32,280

um the scariest uh theory that I found

3368

02:45:37,030 --> 02:45:34,680

when it comes to 5G

3369

02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:37,040

is that um

3370

02:45:42,830 --> 02:45:40,560

within the juice

3371

02:45:46,190 --> 02:45:42,840

um there's uh nanotechnology

3372

02:45:47,750 --> 02:45:46,200

uh Nano carbon nanotubes

3373

02:45:50,990 --> 02:45:47,760

and

3374

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:51,000

they're not assembled in the yowie juice

3375

02:45:55,190 --> 02:45:54,000

but they start to assemble after inside

3376

02:45:57,610 --> 02:45:55,200

the body

3377

02:46:01,250 --> 02:45:57,620

and they create these kind of like

3378

02:46:03,230 --> 02:46:01,260

carbon nanotube arrays or structures

3379

02:46:04,730 --> 02:46:03,240

that are like antennas that send and

3380

02:46:06,710 --> 02:46:04,740

receive information

3381

02:46:08,929 --> 02:46:06,720

and then that's why they're putting up

3382

02:46:12,170 --> 02:46:08,939

the 5G network is so that they can

3383

02:46:15,070 --> 02:46:12,180

activate or transmit something to these

3384

02:46:19,910 --> 02:46:15,080

Nano instructions within the body and

3385

02:46:21,650 --> 02:46:19,920

it's it's very very believable because

3386

02:46:24,650 --> 02:46:21,660

um their scientific Papers written about

3387

02:46:27,050 --> 02:46:24,660

this this is not made up it's the

3388

02:46:28,969 --> 02:46:27,060

purpose to turn us into zombies right

3389

02:46:31,849 --> 02:46:28,979

and you're gonna walk down the street

3390

02:46:35,690 --> 02:46:31,859

and you're you're now under control of

3391

02:46:39,170 --> 02:46:35,700

of something possibly I don't know but

3392

02:46:40,010 --> 02:46:39,180

um uh it goes back to that whole speech

3393

02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:40,020

of

3394

02:46:45,889 --> 02:46:42,240

um Klaus Schwab it goes to the whole

3395

02:46:49,309 --> 02:46:45,899

speech about the future of mankind uh

3396

02:46:51,290 --> 02:46:49,319

with uh the future of genetics is that

3397

02:46:53,270 --> 02:46:51,300

it's going to change who you are

3398

02:46:55,330 --> 02:46:53,280

and then you have the thing called the

3399

02:46:58,790 --> 02:46:55,340

internet of the bodies which is 100

3400

02:47:00,770 --> 02:46:58,800

reality and this is really where they

3401

02:47:02,990 --> 02:47:00,780

want to push it up

3402

02:47:05,210 --> 02:47:03,000

you know research internet of the bodies

3403

02:47:07,130 --> 02:47:05,220

look that up but basically what they

3404

02:47:10,130 --> 02:47:07,140

want to do is they want

3405

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:10,140

um to turn the body into basically a

3406

02:47:16,010 --> 02:47:12,960

biological technology a biological

3407

02:47:18,770 --> 02:47:16,020

computer that could tap in so they were

3408

02:47:21,170 --> 02:47:18,780

even saying like in 10 20 or 20 years

3409

02:47:23,929 --> 02:47:21,180

you won't even have a cell phone

3410

02:47:25,790 --> 02:47:23,939

you would it would just be part of your

3411

02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:25,800

biology

3412

02:47:32,510 --> 02:47:29,760

and you just tap into it like telepathy

3413

02:47:34,910 --> 02:47:32,520

so uh check this out

3414

02:47:37,610 --> 02:47:34,920

if a magnet sticks to your forehead that

3415

02:47:39,950 --> 02:47:37,620

means you face a 95 mile per hour Nolan

3416

02:47:42,469 --> 02:47:39,960

Ryan fastball did not get out of the way

3417

02:47:44,750 --> 02:47:42,479

now you have a metal plate

3418

02:47:46,910 --> 02:47:44,760

funny about that comment so the person

3419

02:47:50,270 --> 02:47:46,920

that put this magnet on my forehead and

3420

02:47:53,950 --> 02:47:50,280

it's stuck right and uh freaked him out

3421

02:47:56,030 --> 02:47:53,960

right and and he starts just going

3422

02:47:58,969 --> 02:47:56,040

I said man let me tell you something

3423

02:48:01,790 --> 02:47:58,979

okay when I was a kid

3424

02:48:04,610 --> 02:48:01,800

I had a hole in my forehead

3425

02:48:06,950 --> 02:48:04,620

and they plugged it with a metal plate

3426

02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:06,960

and that you are now

3427

02:48:12,230 --> 02:48:09,600

in my personal business

3428

02:48:14,630 --> 02:48:12,240

so please just just get away from me

3429

02:48:17,690 --> 02:48:14,640

that's what I said and it's just so

3430

02:48:20,690 --> 02:48:17,700

funny that this comment came up right

3431

02:48:23,929 --> 02:48:20,700

here from Double Take limits

3432

02:48:27,170 --> 02:48:23,939

and that person may be listening to the

3433

02:48:28,790 --> 02:48:27,180

show right now but uh it was it was

3434

02:48:30,950 --> 02:48:28,800

really funny but that's that's what I

3435

02:48:33,889 --> 02:48:30,960

had I had a hole in my forehead when I

3436

02:48:36,050 --> 02:48:33,899

was a kid in my skull and they patched

3437

02:48:38,389 --> 02:48:36,060

it with a metal plate

3438

02:48:40,670 --> 02:48:38,399

sorry don't you remember the people

3439

02:48:42,469 --> 02:48:40,680

where they just you could rub Spoons on

3440

02:48:46,670 --> 02:48:42,479

them and it was stick

3441

02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:46,680

oh yeah yeah yeah that's a talent yeah

3442

02:48:54,830 --> 02:48:52,560

that is that is a talent okay so uh uh

3443

02:48:57,530 --> 02:48:54,840

and here's the other thing before I go

3444

02:49:00,590 --> 02:48:57,540

to zero uh pipes on this

3445

02:49:03,410 --> 02:49:00,600

is that how how does it how does a how

3446

02:49:06,530 --> 02:49:03,420

does a 5G tracker

3447

02:49:09,070 --> 02:49:06,540

inject it into you where does it get its

3448

02:49:11,270 --> 02:49:09,080

energy from

3449

02:49:14,690 --> 02:49:11,280

you know and why would they track you

3450

02:49:16,849 --> 02:49:14,700

that's the other thing so yeah I mean I

3451

02:49:18,770 --> 02:49:16,859

I think I would see it uh too as well

3452

02:49:22,309 --> 02:49:18,780

anyway

3453

02:49:25,610 --> 02:49:22,319

zero pipes where where are you with this

3454

02:49:27,830 --> 02:49:25,620

I I would say that when it comes to

3455

02:49:30,050 --> 02:49:27,840

technology in the future when it comes

3456

02:49:33,010 --> 02:49:30,060

to luciferius when it comes to

3457

02:49:36,889 --> 02:49:33,020

nanotechnology uh when it comes to

3458

02:49:38,389 --> 02:49:36,899

projected ideas into the future of get

3459

02:49:39,650 --> 02:49:38,399

the biology of the body and the internet

3460

02:49:42,349 --> 02:49:39,660

of the body

3461

02:49:46,070 --> 02:49:42,359

it's four pipes in that regard when it

3462

02:49:49,490 --> 02:49:46,080

comes to uh an injection with that I

3463

02:49:52,670 --> 02:49:49,500

would have to go zero yeah zero

3464

02:49:56,950 --> 02:49:52,680

yep yep yep yep Monica says she's going

3465

02:50:00,110 --> 02:49:56,960

one pipe but she doesn't know why uh

3466

02:50:02,570 --> 02:50:00,120

fair enough fair enough fair enough I'm

3467

02:50:06,110 --> 02:50:02,580

going uh zero pipes okay can we do one

3468

02:50:08,809 --> 02:50:06,120

more Bill Gates uh uh one more Bill

3469

02:50:11,809 --> 02:50:08,819

Gates sure sure because

3470

02:50:14,090 --> 02:50:11,819

um this topic is is very home to me

3471

02:50:16,910 --> 02:50:14,100

right now because I'm in the Arctic

3472

02:50:19,070 --> 02:50:16,920

tundra as we speak yes you are how many

3473

02:50:21,830 --> 02:50:19,080

uh do you have a foot of snow how much

3474

02:50:25,550 --> 02:50:21,840

snow do you have right now maybe an inch

3475

02:50:26,929 --> 02:50:25,560

or two but it's it's November early

3476

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:26,939

November

3477

02:50:32,450 --> 02:50:30,720

and I'm I remember uh uh I was in

3478

02:50:37,370 --> 02:50:32,460

Montreal

3479

02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:37,380

July

3480

02:50:44,929 --> 02:50:40,560

and it was like 70 degrees right and I

3481

02:50:47,690 --> 02:50:44,939

forget uh the com I said man

3482

02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:47,700

does it ever get warm here and I was

3483

02:50:51,770 --> 02:50:49,439

looking around we were up on this

3484

02:50:54,110 --> 02:50:51,780

observation thing on the Mountain uh to

3485

02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:54,120

the side and people are wearing shorts

3486

02:50:57,830 --> 02:50:55,680

and sandals

3487

02:51:00,410 --> 02:50:57,840

I'm like it's cold

3488

02:51:02,990 --> 02:51:00,420

no it's not man this is great I said no

3489

02:51:04,250 --> 02:51:03,000

does it ever get warm here what are you

3490

02:51:06,410 --> 02:51:04,260

talking about

3491

02:51:09,469 --> 02:51:06,420

this is summertime in Montreal it's

3492

02:51:12,710 --> 02:51:09,479

great it's like man no it never it never

3493

02:51:15,530 --> 02:51:12,720

gets warm up there so never shoveled

3494

02:51:18,650 --> 02:51:15,540

snow in your shorts what's with you let

3495

02:51:20,510 --> 02:51:18,660

me tell you something the coldest day of

3496

02:51:22,670 --> 02:51:20,520

my life

3497

02:51:25,570 --> 02:51:22,680

was in Montreal

3498

02:51:28,130 --> 02:51:25,580

yeah the coldest day of my entire life

3499

02:51:31,130 --> 02:51:28,140

was in Montreal

3500

02:51:33,730 --> 02:51:31,140

yeah like January oh man I'll never

3501  
02:51:36,830 --> 02:51:33,740  
forget it all right

3502  
02:51:41,570 --> 02:51:36,840  
so this well hold on let me go with the

3503  
02:51:45,410 --> 02:51:41,580  
title the name of this conspiracy

3504  
02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:45,420  
Bill Gates is making

3505  
02:51:50,090 --> 02:51:48,479  
fake snow

3506  
02:51:53,929 --> 02:51:50,100  
now

3507  
02:51:56,750 --> 02:51:53,939  
um I had heard rumors about this right I

3508  
02:51:59,929 --> 02:51:56,760  
had heard rumors about this uh

3509  
02:52:02,330 --> 02:51:59,939  
conspiracy uh that was going around I

3510  
02:52:05,090 --> 02:52:02,340  
didn't pay much attention to it turns

3511  
02:52:09,349 --> 02:52:05,100  
out that this was like a thing this is

3512  
02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:09,359  
and and still is what is Bill Gates is

3513  
02:52:14,510 --> 02:52:12,000

making fakes no Jason

3514

02:52:17,170 --> 02:52:14,520

well there's been a lot of videos

3515

02:52:20,450 --> 02:52:17,180

um especially over the the covid years

3516

02:52:22,370 --> 02:52:20,460

uh when people are locked up at home and

3517

02:52:24,769 --> 02:52:22,380

I guess they're experimenting and trying

3518

02:52:26,330 --> 02:52:24,779

new things uh but basically this this

3519

02:52:28,250 --> 02:52:26,340

whole thing went around tick tock and

3520

02:52:30,889 --> 02:52:28,260

other sites where you would go outside

3521

02:52:32,809 --> 02:52:30,899

you'd grab some fresh snow and you bring

3522

02:52:35,389 --> 02:52:32,819

it in the house or take it outside and

3523

02:52:36,830 --> 02:52:35,399

you try to light it on fire

3524

02:52:39,710 --> 02:52:36,840

and

3525

02:52:42,170 --> 02:52:39,720

it wouldn't uh melt like you wouldn't

3526  
02:52:43,969 --> 02:52:42,180  
see like Vapor steam you wouldn't see

3527  
02:52:46,130 --> 02:52:43,979  
like droplets of water

3528  
02:52:47,570 --> 02:52:46,140  
it just kind of like

3529  
02:52:48,650 --> 02:52:47,580  
I don't even know how to explain it it

3530  
02:52:50,990 --> 02:52:48,660  
just kind of like

3531  
02:52:53,870 --> 02:52:51,000  
became black with soot from the lighter

3532  
02:52:56,269 --> 02:52:53,880  
and just kind of like went in a little

3533  
02:52:58,429 --> 02:52:56,279  
so people were like look the snow is not

3534  
02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:58,439  
melting fake snow

3535  
02:53:01,190 --> 02:53:00,240  
you know Bill Gates is controlling the

3536  
02:53:03,349 --> 02:53:01,200  
weather

3537  
02:53:06,110 --> 02:53:03,359  
and you know with with Bill Gates

3538  
02:53:08,510 --> 02:53:06,120

controlling the weather uh

3539

02:53:11,269 --> 02:53:08,520

you know what is with this guy like he

3540

02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:11,279

he goes out of his way and he even talks

3541

02:53:16,250 --> 02:53:14,640

about it uh saying he would like to uh

3542

02:53:18,050 --> 02:53:16,260

you know block the Sun

3543

02:53:21,050 --> 02:53:18,060

spray particles in the air so people are

3544

02:53:22,910 --> 02:53:21,060

like oh our Chemtrails fake or

3545

02:53:24,290 --> 02:53:22,920

Chemtrails real like Bill Gates is

3546

02:53:26,269 --> 02:53:24,300

talking about doing that right now to

3547

02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:26,279

cool to cool the planet

3548

02:53:30,710 --> 02:53:28,319

you know so

3549

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:30,720

he's actively going out there and having

3550

02:53:34,370 --> 02:53:32,880

news conferences about his ideas of

3551

02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:34,380

blocking the Sun

3552

02:53:41,290 --> 02:53:37,680

seeding the clouds so it's very easy to

3553

02:53:44,990 --> 02:53:41,300

connect fake snow and climate control

3554

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:45,000

Chemtrails and all that with the man

3555

02:53:52,190 --> 02:53:48,240

Bill Gates now um I had seen the videos

3556

02:53:55,670 --> 02:53:52,200

of the the snow catching on fire

3557

02:53:58,730 --> 02:53:55,680

now how how was that done I mean were

3558

02:54:01,130 --> 02:53:58,740

these real videos I was I saw snowballs

3559

02:54:02,630 --> 02:54:01,140

that were being lit on fire right and

3560

02:54:05,330 --> 02:54:02,640

being thrown

3561

02:54:09,230 --> 02:54:05,340

um uh that the the the snow and front

3562

02:54:12,110 --> 02:54:09,240

yards was being lit on fire how was this

3563

02:54:16,910 --> 02:54:12,120

trickery how how how did the burning

3564

02:54:18,950 --> 02:54:16,920

snow videos happen I that I don't know I

3565

02:54:20,750 --> 02:54:18,960

I really don't they you know some people

3566

02:54:22,610 --> 02:54:20,760

would say

3567

02:54:24,710 --> 02:54:22,620

um it's easy to do if you just put a

3568

02:54:27,349 --> 02:54:24,720

little vodka in it

3569

02:54:28,030 --> 02:54:27,359

you know

3570

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:28,040

um

3571

02:54:32,870 --> 02:54:31,439

okay there are also say that

3572

02:54:36,530 --> 02:54:32,880

um there could be some type of

3573

02:54:38,330 --> 02:54:36,540

particulates in there that are flammable

3574

02:54:40,429 --> 02:54:38,340

um but again

3575

02:54:43,490 --> 02:54:40,439

it's very strange

3576

02:54:47,330 --> 02:54:43,500

it is very strange but

3577

02:54:51,889 --> 02:54:47,340

uh okay so what's what's the purpose of

3578

02:54:54,590 --> 02:54:51,899

uh you know manufacturing snow fake snow

3579

02:54:57,230 --> 02:54:54,600

what's what's what's the advantage of

3580

02:54:59,690 --> 02:54:57,240

doing something like this well we do it

3581

02:55:02,150 --> 02:54:59,700

all the time in Canada

3582

02:55:04,969 --> 02:55:02,160

um we really do we we have um snow

3583

02:55:08,150 --> 02:55:04,979

machines yeah snow machines okay now I

3584

02:55:11,690 --> 02:55:08,160

understand that the purpose of that is

3585

02:55:14,330 --> 02:55:11,700

so we can ski yeah and we can keep the

3586

02:55:16,309 --> 02:55:14,340

resorts open when there's been lack of

3587

02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:16,319

snow and you want to be able to go and

3588

02:55:22,550 --> 02:55:19,439

ski yeah I've got snow manufacture I've

3589

02:55:27,410 --> 02:55:22,560

skied on fake snow it's not fake snow

3590

02:55:29,690 --> 02:55:27,420

it's manufactured uh snow and I have

3591

02:55:31,670 --> 02:55:29,700

done that not that big it's not plastic

3592

02:55:35,809 --> 02:55:31,680

snow it's real

3593

02:55:38,210 --> 02:55:35,819

it's it's frozen water that is sprayed

3594

02:55:40,570 --> 02:55:38,220

out and you ski I understand it but why

3595

02:55:43,250 --> 02:55:40,580

would Bill Gates

3596

02:55:45,530 --> 02:55:43,260

manufacture fake snow

3597

02:55:47,450 --> 02:55:45,540

I don't know and but and another thing

3598

02:55:50,870 --> 02:55:47,460

that just came to my mind is there are

3599

02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:50,880

places in the USA right now that you can

3600

02:55:54,769 --> 02:55:53,040

take a lighter to your tap water and it

3601

02:55:56,990 --> 02:55:54,779

will turn on fire

3602

02:55:59,150 --> 02:55:57,000

why because there's methane and other

3603

02:56:02,769 --> 02:55:59,160

gases that come out with the water from

3604

02:56:05,530 --> 02:56:02,779

your TAP but why

3605

02:56:10,429 --> 02:56:05,540

why would Bill Gates

3606

02:56:15,410 --> 02:56:13,010

I don't know billionaires get bored yeah

3607

02:56:18,170 --> 02:56:15,420

yeah yeah yeah okay all right all right

3608

02:56:20,450 --> 02:56:18,180

all right so let's uh let's go I'm going

3609

02:56:22,610 --> 02:56:20,460

to uh

3610

02:56:26,929 --> 02:56:22,620

uh it's so funny I've got I've got

3611

02:56:30,230 --> 02:56:26,939

friends of mine that will argue

3612

02:56:32,809 --> 02:56:30,240

I mean I mean like

3613

02:56:38,030 --> 02:56:32,819

you know the whole Bill Gates agenda

3614

02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:38,040

right with with food and and seeds and

3615

02:56:45,670 --> 02:56:43,680

um that Bill Gates is buying uh vegan uh

3616

02:56:48,889 --> 02:56:45,680

food companies

3617

02:56:50,210 --> 02:56:48,899

to you know all the the the Bill Gates

3618

02:56:51,950 --> 02:56:50,220

agenda

3619

02:56:53,809 --> 02:56:51,960

um I don't know much about Bill Gates

3620

02:56:57,290 --> 02:56:53,819

but I just don't I don't think he's that

3621

02:57:00,769 --> 02:56:57,300

bored anyway Bill Gates uh manufacturing

3622

02:57:04,010 --> 02:57:00,779

fake snow I'm going zero pipes yeah I

3623

02:57:07,730 --> 02:57:04,020

would I would love to you stick it

3624

02:57:09,230 --> 02:57:07,740

maybe the wrong word yeah but uh yeah I

3625

02:57:11,690 --> 02:57:09,240

would go zero pipes and then another

3626

02:57:14,570 --> 02:57:11,700

idea is that um

3627

02:57:15,889 --> 02:57:14,580

when the snow comes through the air

3628

02:57:18,849 --> 02:57:15,899

um it depends on the pollution if it's

3629

02:57:21,590 --> 02:57:18,859

in a city if there's power if there's a

3630

02:57:22,849 --> 02:57:21,600

plants nearby

3631

02:57:25,010 --> 02:57:22,859

um

3632

02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:25,020

the the snowflake could capture

3633

02:57:29,330 --> 02:57:27,359

particulates in the air and bring it

3634

02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:29,340

down to the Earth which is exactly the

3635

02:57:31,969 --> 02:57:30,720

same as rain it will bring down

3636

02:57:34,610 --> 02:57:31,979

pollution

3637

02:57:36,230 --> 02:57:34,620

so I do remember

3638

02:57:38,389 --> 02:57:36,240

um people taking that snow and putting

3639

02:57:40,490 --> 02:57:38,399

it under microscopes and there were some

3640

02:57:42,110 --> 02:57:40,500

weird stuff in there but I think it

3641

02:57:44,269 --> 02:57:42,120

could be just the pollution it's pulling

3642

02:57:47,450 --> 02:57:44,279

out of the sky

3643

02:57:50,030 --> 02:57:47,460

um when I was a kid I remember

3644

02:57:53,510 --> 02:57:50,040

I mean absolutely many many many many

3645

02:57:54,650 --> 02:57:53,520

many many times that I would go out and

3646

02:57:57,530 --> 02:57:54,660

see

3647

02:58:01,070 --> 02:57:57,540

but I'm talking about 40 50 years ago

3648

02:58:02,630 --> 02:58:01,080

black dots in the snow the snow would

3649

02:58:05,530 --> 02:58:02,640

pull down you know what I'm talking

3650

02:58:09,050 --> 02:58:05,540

about right yeah you can see the

3651

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:09,060

pollution soot maybe it's falling

3652

02:58:14,150 --> 02:58:12,240

through somebody's Smoke Stacks I don't

3653

02:58:15,410 --> 02:58:14,160

know but I would see the black dots in

3654

02:58:17,570 --> 02:58:15,420

the snow when he would make these

3655

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:17,580

snowballs that would have they would

3656

02:58:24,469 --> 02:58:20,880

look like Dalmatians right yeah we have

3657

02:58:26,690 --> 02:58:24,479

black dots in in the snow that was uh

3658

02:58:28,910 --> 02:58:26,700

before Bill Gates was in

3659

02:58:32,330 --> 02:58:28,920

was in kindergarten

3660

02:58:34,429 --> 02:58:32,340

yeah yeah but you know Bill's older

3661

02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:34,439

brother you know would always show him

3662

02:58:38,929 --> 02:58:36,720

the the lemonade in the snow and tell

3663

02:58:41,570 --> 02:58:38,939

him to eat it so maybe he's getting

3664

02:58:43,809 --> 02:58:41,580

attacked you know fair enough so you

3665

02:58:47,150 --> 02:58:43,819

went uh you went zero

3666

02:58:50,630 --> 02:58:47,160

I went zero pipes yeah

3667

02:58:52,370 --> 02:58:50,640

uh when's the new book coming out I'm

3668

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,380

really hoping

3669

02:58:56,210 --> 02:58:54,720

um in the New Year in January and I

3670

02:58:58,370 --> 02:58:56,220

can't wait to share the information with

3671

02:58:59,389 --> 02:58:58,380

everybody

3672

02:59:01,070 --> 02:58:59,399

um

3673

02:59:03,650 --> 02:59:01,080

I don't even know what to say about it

3674

02:59:06,050 --> 02:59:03,660

because am I going crazy did I did I

3675

02:59:07,910 --> 02:59:06,060

figure some stuff out that maybe

3676

02:59:10,429 --> 02:59:07,920

hasn't been figured out yet I don't know

3677

02:59:13,370 --> 02:59:10,439

uh so I'm quite excited and quite

3678

02:59:16,429 --> 02:59:13,380

nervous but uh we'll uh

3679

02:59:18,410 --> 02:59:16,439

we'll see when it comes out thank you so

3680

02:59:20,269 --> 02:59:18,420

much Jason what a what a great show

3681

02:59:22,309 --> 02:59:20,279

tonight quit Spears these are the

3682

02:59:23,929 --> 02:59:22,319

absolute very best my friend thank you

3683

02:59:26,630 --> 02:59:23,939

so much

3684

02:59:30,110 --> 02:59:26,640

thank you thank you give my best to

3685

02:59:32,090 --> 02:59:30,120

Monica and uh be safe up there okay and

3686

02:59:34,490 --> 02:59:32,100

and stay away from the snow

3687

02:59:38,269 --> 02:59:34,500

all right thank you thanks everybody

3688

02:59:41,090 --> 02:59:38,279

Jason quit everybody what a perfect show

3689

02:59:43,450 --> 02:59:41,100

tonight just absolutely perfect and I

3690

02:59:47,330 --> 02:59:43,460

don't even know it may be

3691

02:59:50,389 --> 02:59:47,340

quitspiracy number 13. but I gotta say

3692

02:59:52,730 --> 02:59:50,399

that was a good show tonight

3693

02:59:56,690 --> 02:59:52,740

we left a few conspiracies on the table

3694

02:59:59,929 --> 02:59:56,700

but uh we'll do um next time looking

3695

03:00:01,969 --> 02:59:59,939

forward to the new book Crystal Sun the

3696

03:00:04,070 --> 03:00:01,979

links for Jason are right there in

3697

03:00:05,809 --> 03:00:04,080

social media Fade to Black is produced

3698

03:00:08,269 --> 03:00:05,819

by Hill J Palm Renee Dennis and Kevin

3699

03:00:11,389 --> 03:00:08,279

announces our Steve harder Gene Vito and

3700

03:00:15,070 --> 03:00:11,399

Mark D kovar what Masters drew the geek

3701

03:00:17,630 --> 03:00:15,080

music Doug Aldrich intro space boy

3702

03:00:19,550 --> 03:00:17,640

spaceboymusic.com Fade to Black is

3703

03:00:22,250 --> 03:00:19,560

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3704

03:00:24,889 --> 03:00:22,260

Network and this broadcast is owned and

3705

03:00:26,750 --> 03:00:24,899

copyrighted 2022 by Fade to Black in the

3706

03:00:28,790 --> 03:00:26,760

game changer Network Inc it cannot be

3707

03:00:30,410 --> 03:00:28,800

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3708

03:00:32,150 --> 03:00:30,420

anywhere in the known universe without

3709

03:00:34,370 --> 03:00:32,160

written permission from Fade to Black in

3710

03:00:36,710 --> 03:00:34,380

the game changer Network I'm Yours Timmy

3711

03:00:39,769 --> 03:00:36,720

church tomorrow night right here Dave

3712

03:00:40,910 --> 03:00:39,779

Schrader until then I want you to be

3713

03:00:42,870 --> 03:00:40,920

safe

3714

03:00:51,770 --> 03:00:42,880

go back late happy

3715

03:01:04,910 --> 03:01:01,220

[Music]

3716

03:01:04,920 --> 03:01:11,940

thank you

3717

03:01:11,950 --> 03:01:15,950

[Music]